

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
6 September 2002 (06.09.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 02/068600 A2**

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: **C12N**
- (21) International Application Number: **PCT/US02/05625**
- (22) International Filing Date: 26 February 2002 (26.02.2002)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:  
60/271,913 26 February 2001 (26.02.2001) US
- (71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*): **ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.** [US/US]; 6166 Nancy Drive, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (*for US only*): **LIU, Chen, W.** [US/US]; 7668 Salix Place, San Diego, CA 92129 (US). **CHALMERS, Derek, T.** [GB/US]; 347 Longden Lane, Solana Beach, CA 92075 (US). **BEHAN, Dominic, P.** [GB/US]; 11472 Roxboro Court, San Diego, CA 92131 (US). **MACIEJEWSKI-LENIOR, Dominique** [US/US]; 3615 Luna Avenue, San Diego, CA 92117 (US). **LEONARD, James, N.** [US/US]; 11326 Via Playa de Cortes, San Diego, CA 92124 (US). **LIN, I-Lin** [—/US]; 8291-7 Gold Coast Drive, San Diego, CA 92126 (US). **ORTUNO, Daniel** [US/US]; 1233 Adobe Terrace, Vista, CA 92083 (US).
- (74) Agents: **STRAHER, Michael, P.** et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, 46th floor, One Liberty Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
- Published:**  
— *without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report*
- For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*



**WO 02/068600 A2**

(54) Title: **ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS**

(57) Abstract: The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor and to mutated (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence activity.

5                   **ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF  
                    HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS**

**CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS**

          This application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, filed on October 13, 1998 and its corresponding PCT application number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000. This application also is a continuation in part of U.S. Ser. No. 09/060,188, filed April 14, 1998, which is a continuation in part of U.S. Ser. No. 08/839,449, filed April 14, 1997 (abandoned). The priority benefit of each of the foregoing is claimed herein, and the disclosures of each of the foregoing is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. This application also claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/271,913, filed February 26, 2001, also incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. This document is related to the following applications: U.S. Provisional Number 60/250,881, filed December 1, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/253,428, filed November 27, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/234,317, filed September 20, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/245,853, filed November 3, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/234,045, filed September 20, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/200,568, filed April 28, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/198,518, filed April 19, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/189,353, filed March 14, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/166,084, filed November 17, 1999; and U.S. Provisional Number 60/106,451, filed October 30, 1998, the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

## FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to transmembrane receptors, in some embodiments to G protein-coupled receptors and, in some preferred embodiments, to endogenous GPCRs that are altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. In some  
5       embodiments, the constitutively activated GPCRs will be used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists or inverse agonists having applicability as therapeutic agents.

## 10       BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR) class. It is estimated that there are some 30,000-40,000 genes within the human genome, and of  
15       these, approximately 2% are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified, are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors.

GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical  
20       products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, approximately 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed. For example, in 1999, of the top 100 brand name prescription drugs, the following drugs interact with GPCRs (diseases and/or disorders treated are indicated in parentheses):

|                             |                            |                               |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Claritin® (allergies)       | Prozac® (depression)       | Vasotec® (hypertension)       |
| 25   Paxil® (depression)    | Zoloft® (depression)       | Zyprexa® (psychotic disorder) |
| Cozaar® (hypertension)      | Imitrex® (migraine)        | Zantac® (reflux)              |
| Propulsid® (reflux disease) | Risperdal® (schizophrenia) | Serevent® (asthma)            |
| Pepcid® (reflux)            | Gaster® (ulcers)           | Atrovent® (bronchospasm)      |

|   |                                 |                           |                                  |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
|   | Effexor® (depression)           | Depakote® (epilepsy)      | Cardura® (prostatic hypertrophy) |
|   | Allegra® (allergies)            | Lupron® (prostate cancer) | Zoladex® (prostate cancer)       |
|   | Diprivan® (anesthesia)          | BuSpar® (anxiety)         | Ventolin® (bronchospasm)         |
|   | Hytrin® (hypertension)          | Wellbutrin® (depression)  | Zyrtec® (rhinitis)               |
| 5 | Plavix® (MI/stroke)             | Toprol-XL® (hypertension) | Tenormin® (angina)               |
|   | Xalatan® (glaucoma)             | Singulair® (asthma)       | Diovan® (hypertension)           |
|   | Harnal® (prostatic hyperplasia) |                           |                                  |
|   | (Med Ad News 1999 Data).        |                           |                                  |

GPCRs share a common structural motif, having seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*, transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmembrane-2 (TM-2), *etc.*). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or “extracellular” side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as “extracellular” regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or “intracellular” side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as “intracellular” regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The “carboxy” (“C”) terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the “amino” (“N”) terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as “activation” of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular “G-protein.” It



has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, *i.e.*, that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. *See*, Kenakin, T., 43 *Life Sciences* 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, G<sub>q</sub>, G<sub>s</sub>, G<sub>i</sub>, G<sub>z</sub> and G<sub>o</sub> are G proteins that have been identified. Ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein initiates a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. Although not wishing to be bound to theory, it is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to initiate signal transduction leading to a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by a ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of a ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are endogenous and non-endogenous versions of human GPCRs and uses thereof.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:63, and host cells comprising the same.

5       Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:62 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of  
10   SEQ.ID.NO.:65, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:64 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6, non-endogenous, constitutively  
15   activated versions of the same, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8, non-endogenous,  
20   constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:67, SEQ.ID.NO.:69, SEQ.ID.NO.:71, and SEQ.ID.NO.:73, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:66, SEQ.ID.NO.:68, SEQ.ID.NO.:70, and SEQ.ID.NO.:72, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled  
5 receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:75 and SEQ.ID.NO.:77, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:74 and SEQ.ID.NO.:76, and host cells comprising  
10 the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:79 and SEQ.ID.NO.:81, and host cells comprising the same.

15 Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:78 and SEQ.ID.NO.:80, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14, constitutively activated  
20 versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:83, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:82 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:85, and host cells comprising the same.

- 5        Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:84 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:87, and host cells  
10       comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:86 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:84 and host cells comprising the same.

- 15       Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:98, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:97 and host cells comprising the same.

20

#### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS**

**Figure 1** is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous, constitutively active FPRL-2 ("FPRL-2 wt"), non-endogenous, constitutively activated

version of FPRL<sub>2</sub> ("FPRL-2 (L240K)") fused with a Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct and a control ("Gs/Gi").

Figure 2 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of endogenous STRL33 against non-endogenous, constitutively activated STRL33 ("STRL33(L230K)") utilizing an 8XCRE-Luc Reporter assay in 293T cells as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 3 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR(A623I) ("signal enhancer") with an endogenous target receptor, in this case GPR45 ("GPR45 wt"), versus a control ("CMV"), utilizing a cell-based adenylyl cyclase assay in 293 cells. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 4 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR(A623I) ("signal enhancer") and an endogenous target receptor, in this case mGluR7 ("mGluR7 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H" "T771C" and "T790K") co-transfected with non-endogenous TSHR(A623I), utilizing a cell-based adenylyl cyclase assay in 293 cells. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 5 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR(A623I) ("signal enhancer") and an endogenous target receptor, in this case mGluR7 ("mGluR7 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H" "T771C" and "T790K") co-transfected with non-endogenous TSHR(A623I), utilizing a cell-based adenylyl cyclase assay in RGT cells. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 6 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production of non-endogenous mGluR7, "T771C", co-transfected with non-endogenous versions of Gq

protein, "Gq(del)" and "Gq(del)/Gi" compared with "Gq(del)" and "Gq(del)/Gi" in the presence and absence of glutamate.

Figure 7 is a comparative analysis of endogenous, non-constitutively active GPR37 ("wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of GPR37 ("C543Y" and "L352R") in an SRE Reporter assay, where the control is expression vector ("CMV").

Figure 8 is comparative analysis of a co-transfection of Gs/Gi Fusion Construct and an endogenous target receptor, in this case GPR37 ("GPR37 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor GPR37 ("C543Y" and "L352R") co-transfected with Gs/Gi Fusion Construct utilizing a whole cell second messenger cAMP assay.

Figure 9 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of GPR37 expressed in forskolin treated rat Schwann cells. Cell differentiation was maintained at 20uM of forskolin.

Figure 10 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of GPR37 expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerve. GPR37 was highly up-regulated seven (7) days post crush.

Figure 11 is a comparative analysis of endogenous, non-constitutively active HF1948 ("wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of HF1948 ("I281F") in an IP3 assay, where the control is expression vector ("pCMV").

Figure 12 is comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR-A623I ("signal enhancer") and an endogenous target receptor, in this case HF1948 ("HF1948 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor HF1948 ("I281F" and "E135N") co-transfected with non-endogenous TSHR-A623I, utilizing a whole cell adenylyl cyclase assay. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 13 a reproduction of a photograph of the results for the Northern Blot of GPR66 using multiple pancreatic cell lines.

Figure 14 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of endogenous GPR35 against non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPR35 ("GPR35(A216K)") utilizing an  
5 E2F-Luc Reporter assay in 293A cells.

Figure 15 is a reproduction of a photograph of the results for the Northern Blot of GPR35 using multiple tissue (human) cDNA.

Figures 16 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR-A623I ("TSHR-A623I") (with and without TSH) and endogenous  
10 ETBR-LP2 ("WT"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") co-transfected with mutated TSHR-A623I (with and without TSH) utilizing an adenylyl cyclase assay.

Figure 17 provides a graphic result comparative analysis of endogenous ETBR-LP2 ("WT") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") utilizing an  
15 AP1 reporter assay system.

Figure 18 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 expressed in forskolin treated rat Schwann cells. Cell differentiation was maintained at 20uM of forskolin.

Figure 19 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 expressed in  
20 crushed rat sciatic nerve. ETBR-LP2 was highly up-regulated seven (7) days post crush.

Figures 20A and 20B provides an alignment report between the putative amino acid sequence of the human ETBR-LP2 ("hETBRLP2p") and the reported amino acid sequence of human GPR37 ("hGPR37p").

**DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

**AGONISTS** shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes. In some embodiments, **AGONISTS** are those materials not previously known to activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor or to enhance GTP binding to membranes.

**AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS** used herein are set out in Table A:

**TABLE A**

|               |     |   |
|---------------|-----|---|
| ALANINE       | ALA | A |
| ARGININE      | ARG | R |
| ASPARAGINE    | ASN | N |
| ASPARTIC ACID | ASP | D |
| CYSTEINE      | CYS | C |
| GLUTAMIC ACID | GLU | E |
| GLUTAMINE     | GLN | Q |
| GLYCINE       | GLY | G |
| HISTIDINE     | HIS | H |
| ISOLEUCINE    | ILE | I |
| LEUCINE       | LEU | L |
| LYSINE        | LYS | K |



|               |     |   |
|---------------|-----|---|
| METHIONINE    | MET | M |
| PHENYLALANINE | PHE | F |
| PROLINE       | PRO | P |
| SERINE        | SER | S |
| THREONINE     | THR | T |
| TRYPTOPHAN    | TRP | W |
| TYROSINE      | TYR | Y |
| VALINE        | VAL | V |

**ANTAGONIST** shall mean materials (*e.g.*, ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists. **ANTAGONISTS** do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist. In some embodiments, **ANTAGONISTS** are those materials not previously known to activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor or to enhance GTP binding to membranes.

**CANDIDATE COMPOUND** shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

**COMPOSITION** means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

**COMPOUND EFFICACY** shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality; i.e. the ability to activate/inhibit a signal transduction pathway, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

**CODON** shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

**CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR** shall mean a receptor subjected to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

**CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION** shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

**CONTACT** or **CONTACTING** shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

**DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING** or **DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED**, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This

phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

**ENDOGENOUS** shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. **ENDOGENOUS** in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term **NON-ENDOGENOUS** in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

**G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN** and **GPCR FUSION PROTEIN**, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha ( $\alpha$ ) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein " $G_s\alpha$ " is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion

Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to  $G_{\alpha}$ ; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G protein can be fused directly to the C-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

5           **HOST CELL** shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the  
10 eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. In some embodiments the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

**INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING** or **INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED** means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous  
15 ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

**INHIBIT** or **INHIBITING**, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a  
20 response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

**INVERSE AGONISTS** shall mean materials (*e.g.*, ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the

active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%,  
5 at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, and most preferably at least 99% as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

**KNOWN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

10 **LIGAND** shall mean a molecule specific for a naturally occurring receptor.

**MUTANT** or **MUTATION** in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific  
15 sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation  
20 of the receptor is at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, and most preferably at least 99%. In some embodiments, owing to the fact that some preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation include a single amino acid and/or codon change between the

endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, it is preferred that the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

**NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an identified ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor  
5 activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

**ORPHAN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

**PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION** shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a  
10 specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

**PLASMID** shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a  
15 Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

**SECOND MESSENGER** shall mean an intracellular response produced as a result of receptor activation. A second messenger can include, for example, inositol triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>), diacylglycerol (DAG), cyclic AMP (cAMP), and cyclic GMP (cGMP). Second  
20 messenger response can be measured for a determination of receptor activation. In addition, second messenger response can be measured for the direct identification of candidate compounds, including for example, inverse agonists, agonists, and antagonists.

**SIGNAL TO NOISE RATIO** shall mean the signal generated in response to activation, amplification, or stimulation wherein the signal is above the background noise or the basal level in response to non-activation, non-amplification, or non-stimulation.

**SPACER** shall mean a translated number of amino acids that are located after the  
5 last codon or last amino acid of a gene, for example a GPCR of interest, but before the start codon or beginning regions of the G protein of interest, wherein the translated number amino acids are placed in-frame with the beginnings regions of the G protein of interest. The number of translated amino acids can be tailored according to the needs of the skilled artisan and is generally from about one amino acid, preferably two amino acids, more  
10 preferably three amino acids, more preferably four amino acids, more preferably five amino acids, more preferably six amino acids, more preferably seven amino acids, more preferably eight amino acids, more preferably nine amino acids, more preferably ten amino acids, more preferably eleven amino acids, and even more preferably twelve amino acids.

**STIMULATE** or **STIMULATING**, in relationship to the term "response" shall  
15 mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

**SUBSTANTIALLY** shall refer to a result which is within 40% of a control result, preferably within 35%, more preferably within 30%, more preferably within 25%, more preferably within 20%, more preferably within 15%, more preferably within 10%, more  
20 preferably within 5%, more preferably within 2%, and most preferably within 1% of a control result. For example, in the context of receptor functionality, a test receptor may exhibit substantially similar results to a control receptor if the transduced signal, measured using a method taught herein or similar method known to the art-skilled, if within 40% of the signal produced by a control signal.

**VECTOR** in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

#### **A. Introduction**

The traditional study of receptors has typically proceeded from the *a priori* assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

#### **B. Identification of Human GPCRs**



The efforts of the Human Genome project have led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic  
5 sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art.

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, techniques for  
10 mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors will be discussed.

The techniques disclosed herein are also applicable to other human GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

### **C. Receptor Screening**

15 Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at the cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. Using routine, and often commercially available techniques, one can determine areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed  
20 herein is expressed and/or over-expressed. The expression location of a receptor in a specific tissue provides a scientist with the ability to assign a physiological functional role of the receptor. It is also possible using these techniques to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document. Furthermore,

expression of a receptor in diseased organs can assist one in determining the magnitude of the clinical relevance of the receptor.

Constitutive activation of the GPCRs disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document PCT Application Number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000, which, along with the other patent documents listed herein, is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue (or, of course, endogenous constitutive substitution for such proline residue). By mutating an amino acid of residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, constitutive activation of the receptor may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

**D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection**

As will be set forth in greater detail below, inverse agonists and agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists and agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. The expression location of a receptor in a specific tissue provides a scientist with the ability to assign a physiological function to the receptor. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more

than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a potential first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder. Furthermore, expression of a  
5 receptor in diseased organs can assist one in determining the magnitude of clinical relevance of the receptor. Skilled artisans, armed with the present specification, are credited with the ability to infer the function of a GPCR once the receptor is localized to a certain tissue or region.

The DNA sequence of the GPCR can be used to make a probe/primer. In some  
10 preferred embodiments the DNA sequence is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be used to correlate location to function and indicate the receptor's physiological  
15 role/function and create a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that function/role. Receptors can also be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known or assumed roles/functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative physiological function of the receptor can be deduced. For example and not limitation, proteins located/expressed in areas of the  
20 thalamus are associated with sensorimotor processing and arousal (*see*, Goodman & Gilman's, The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 9<sup>th</sup> Edition, page 465 (1996)). Proteins expressed in the hippocampus or in Schwann cells are associated with learning and memory, and myelination of peripheral nerves, respectively (*see*, Kandel, E. et al., Essentials of Neural Science and Behavior pages 657, 680 and 28, respectively (1995)). In

some embodiments, the probes and/or primers may be used to detect and/or diagnose diseases and/or disorders, including but not limited to, those diseases and disorders identified in Example 6, *infra*. Methods of generating such primers and/or probes are well known to those of skill in the art as well as methods of using primers and/or probes to detect  
5 diseases and/or disorders.

## **E. Screening of Candidate Compounds**

### **1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques**

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein  
10 (*e.g.*, G<sub>q</sub>, G<sub>s</sub>, G<sub>i</sub>, G<sub>z</sub>, G<sub>o</sub>) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors.  
15 It is reported that [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The use of this assay system is typically for initial screening of candidate compounds because the system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of  
20 the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

### **2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques**

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (*i.e.*, an assay to select compounds that are agonists or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is

preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

*a. G<sub>s</sub>, G<sub>z</sub>, and G<sub>i</sub>.*

G<sub>s</sub> stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. G<sub>i</sub> (and G<sub>z</sub> and G<sub>o</sub>), on the other hand,  
5 inhibits adenylyl cyclase. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP;  
thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the G<sub>s</sub> protein are associated with  
increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that  
couple G<sub>i</sub> (or G<sub>z</sub>, G<sub>o</sub>) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. *See,*  
generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To  
10 Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that  
detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse  
agonist to the receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A  
variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most  
preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format.  
15 Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system  
assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene  
encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-  
responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the  
promoter at specific sites (cAMP response elements) and drives the expression of the gene.  
20 Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP  
response elements before the reporter gene, *e.g.*,  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a  
constitutively activated G<sub>s</sub>-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then  
activates the gene and leads to the expression of the reporter protein. The reporter protein

such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

**b.  $G_q$  and  $G_o$**

5  $G_q$  and  $G_o$  are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid  $PIP_2$ , releasing two intracellular messengers: diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate ( $IP_3$ ). Increased accumulation of  $IP_3$  is associated with activation of  $G_q$ - and  $G_o$ -associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.)  
10 Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect  $IP_3$  accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to a  $G_q$ - or  $G_o$ -associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of  $IP_3$ ).  $G_q$ -associated receptors can also be examined using an AP1 reporter assay wherein  $G_q$ -dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus,  
15 activated  $G_q$ -associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

**3. GPCR Fusion Protein**

20 The use of an endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the  
25 presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that

compound, with an aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist or agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

5           Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. In some embodiments it is preferred that screening take place using a mammalian  
10   expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR will continuously signal. In some embodiments it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between  
15   the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

          The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with either an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is utilized in such  
20   screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

          The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available

expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular needs of an investigator. Important criteria on the construction of such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct include but are not limited to, that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be in-frame (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence), and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. Other embodiments include constructs wherein the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence are not in-frame and/or the "stop" codon is not deleted or replaced. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). Based upon convenience it is preferred to use a spacer. Preferably, the G protein that couples to the non-endogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (*i.e.*, a universal G protein construct (see *Examples*)) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for further efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to  $G_i$ ,  $G_z$  and  $G_o$  are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (*i.e.*, the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, *e.g.*, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), challenging. As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the GPCRs



endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, an endogenous  $G_i$  coupled receptor can be fused to a  $G_s$  protein—such a fusion construct, upon expression, “drives” or “forces” the endogenous GPCR to couple with, *e.g.*,  $G_s$  rather than the “natural”  $G_i$  protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established.

- 5 Thus, for  $G_i$ ,  $G_z$  and  $G_o$  coupled receptors, in some embodiments it is preferred that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with  $G_s$  (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

| G protein | Effect of cAMP Production upon Activation of GPCR ( <i>i.e.</i> , constitutive activation or agonist binding) | Effect of $IP_3$ Accumulation upon Activation of GPCR ( <i>i.e.</i> , constitutive activation or agonist binding) | Effect of cAMP Production upon contact with an Inverse Agonist | Effect on $IP_3$ Accumulation upon contact with an Inverse Agonist |
|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| $G_s$     | Increase  | N/A   | Decrease   | N/A  |
| $G_i$     | Decrease  | N/A   | Increase   | N/A  |
| $G_z$     | Decrease  | N/A   | Increase   | N/A  |
| $G_o$     | Decrease  | Increase  | Increase   | Decrease   |
| $G_q$     | N/A   | Increase  | N/A  | Decrease   |

10

- Equally effective is a G Protein Fusion construct that utilizes a  $G_q$  Protein fused with a  $G_s$ ,  $G_i$ ,  $G_z$  or  $G_o$  Protein. In some embodiments a preferred fusion construct can be accomplished with a  $G_q$  Protein wherein the first six (6) amino acids of the G-protein  $\alpha$ -subunit (“ $G\alpha_q$ ”) is deleted and the last five (5) amino acids at the C-terminal end of  $G\alpha_q$  is
- 15 replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the  $G\alpha$  of the G protein of interest. For example, a fusion construct can have a  $G_q$  (6 amino acid deletion) fused with a  $G_i$  Protein, resulting in a “ $G_q/G_i$  Fusion Construct”. This fusion construct will forces the endogenous  $G_i$  coupled receptor to couple to its non-endogenous G protein,  $G_q$ , such that the second

messenger, for example, inositol triphosphate or diacylglycerol, can be measured *in lieu* of cAMP production.

4. **Co-transfection of a Target  $G_i$  Coupled GPCR with a Signal-Enhancer  $G_s$  Coupled GPCR (cAMP Based Assays)**

5 A  $G_i$  coupled receptor is known to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decreases the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique in measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a receptor that predominantly couples  $G_i$  upon activation can be  
10 accomplished by co-transfecting a signal enhancer, *e.g.*, a non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor that predominantly couples with  $G_s$  upon activation (*e.g.*, TSHR-A623I, disclosed below), with the  $G_i$  linked GPCR. As is apparent, constitutive activation of a  $G_s$  coupled receptor can be determined based upon an increase in production of cAMP. Constitutive activation of a  $G_i$  coupled receptor leads to a decrease in production cAMP.  
15 Thus, the co-transfection approach is intended to advantageously exploit these “opposite” affects. For example, co-transfection of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated  $G_s$  coupled receptor (the “signal enhancer”) with the endogenous  $G_i$  coupled receptor (the “target receptor”) provides a baseline cAMP signal (*i.e.*, although the  $G_i$  coupled receptor will decrease cAMP levels, this “decrease” will be relative to the substantial increase in  
20 cAMP levels established by constitutively activated  $G_s$  coupled signal enhancer). By then co-transfecting the signal enhancer with a constitutively activated version of the target receptor, cAMP would be expected to further decrease (relative to base line) due to the increased functional activity of the  $G_i$  target (*i.e.*, which decreases cAMP).

Screening of candidate compounds using a cAMP based assay can then be  
25 accomplished, with two ‘changes’ relative to the use of the endogenous receptor/G-protein fusion: first, relative to the  $G_i$  coupled target receptor, “opposite” effects will result, *i.e.*, an

inverse agonist of the  $G_i$  coupled target receptor will increase the measured cAMP signal, while an agonist of the  $G_i$  coupled target receptor will decrease this signal; second, as would be apparent, candidate compounds that are directly identified using this approach should be assessed independently to ensure that these do not target the signal enhancing receptor (this  
5 can be done prior to or after screening against the co-transfected receptors).

#### **F. Medicinal Chemistry**

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry  
10 techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds may be subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be  
15 addressed in detail in this patent document.

#### **G. Pharmaceutical compositions**

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable  
20 pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16<sup>th</sup> Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Osol et al., eds.).

#### **H. Other Utilities**

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions of the GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists or agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), other uses of these versions of GPCRs exist. For example, *in vitro* and *in vivo* systems incorporating GPCRs can be  
5 utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. In some embodiments it is preferred that the endogenous receptors be "orphan receptors", *i.e.*, the endogenous ligand for the receptor has not been identified. In some embodiments, therefore, the modified,  
10 non-endogenous GPCRs can be used to understand the role of endogenous receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefore is identified. Such receptors can also be used to further elucidate known receptors and the pathways through which they transduce a signal. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, *inter alia*, a review of this patent document.

15

### EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make  
20 minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (*e.g.* from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of

commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor  
 5 modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (*i.e.*, constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

### Example 1

#### ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

10 The following cDNA receptors were cloned by utilizing the techniques in this Section, see below. Table B lists the receptors disclosed throughout this patent applications, the open reading frame, the nucleic acid and the amino acid sequences for the endogenous GPCR (Table B).

**TABLE B**

| Disclosed Human GPCRs | Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs) | Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO. | Amino Acid SEQ.ID.NO. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| FPRL-2                | 1,062bp                         | 1                        | 2                     |
| STLR33                | 1,029bp                         | 3                        | 4                     |
| GPR45                 | 1,119bp                         | 5                        | 6                     |
| mGluR7                | 2,748bp                         | 7                        | 8                     |
| GPR37                 | 1,842bp                         | 9                        | 10                    |
| HF1948                | 1,086bp                         | 11                       | 12                    |
| GPR66                 | 957bp                           | 13                       | 14                    |
| GPR35                 | 930bp                           | 15                       | 16                    |
| ETBR-LP2              | 1,446bp                         | 17                       | 18                    |
| GPR26                 | 1,011                           | 97                       | 98                    |

15

## 2. Full Length Cloning Protocol

**a. FPRL-2 (Seq. Id. Nos. 1 & 2)**

FPRL-2 was cloned and sequenced in 1992. Bao, L. et al., 13(2) *Genomics* 437-40 (1992). FPRL-2 has been reported to be located on chromosome 19 having a sequence similarity to N-formyl peptide receptor like-1 (FPRL-1) both of which share significant similarity with the N-formyl peptide receptor (FPR). The endogenous ligand for FPR is formyl peptide, however, the two homologues of FPR, FPRL-1 and FPRL-2, do not bind to the same ligand but are likely chemotactic receptors. 13(2) *Genomics* 437-40 (1992). Chemotactic receptors are reported to be involved in inflammation. FPRL-2 is a GPCR having an open reading frame of 1062 bp encoding a 353 amino acid protein.

PCR was performed using genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 64°C for 1 min 20 sec and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence

5'-AAAGATTCAGGTGTGGGAAGATGGAAACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:19)

and the 3' primer contained an ApaI site with the following sequence:

5'-AAAGGATCCCCGACCTCACATTGCTTGTA -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:20).

The PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and ApaI and cloned into an EcoRI-ApaI site of CMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:1) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:2) sequences for human FPRL-2 were thereafter determined and verified.

**b. STLR33 (Seq. Id. Nos. 3 & 4)**

PCR was performed using genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C

for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min 20 sec and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence

5'-CAGGAATTCATCAGAACAGACACCATGGCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:21)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5 5'-GCAGGATCCAGAGCAGTTTTTTTCGAAACCCT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:22).

The PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into an EcoRI-BamHI site of CMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:3) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:4) sequences for human STRL33 were thereafter determined and verified.

10 c. GPR45 (Seq. Id. Nos. 5 & 6)

PCR was performed using genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was as follows with cycles 2 through four repeated 35 times: 96°C for 2 min, 96°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 20 sec, 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec, and 72°C for 5 min. The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the following sequence

5'-TCCAAGCTTCAAGGGTCTCTCCACGATGGCCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:23)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence:

5'-TGCGAATTCTCTGTGGCCCCCTGACCCCCTAAA -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:24).

20 The PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into a HindIII-EcoRI site of CMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:5) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:6) sequences for human GPR45 were thereafter determined and verified.

The cDNA was then tagged with V5 by resubcloning into V5-His vector using pfu PCR and the following two primers utilized had the following sequence:

5'-GGTAAGCTTACCATGGCCTGCAACAGCACGTCCTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:25) and

5'-GACGAATTCAACCGCAGACTGGTTTTTCATTGCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:26).

5       The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 60°C for 2min and 72°C for 2 min.

**d. mGLUR7 (Seq. Id. Nos. 7 & 8)**

Glutamate is an excitatory neurotransmitter which is abundantly found in the mammalian brain. *See*, Dingledine, R. et al., 130(4S Suppl) J Nutr. 1039S (2000). There  
10 are two classes of glutamate receptor, the ionotropic (ligand-gated ion channels) and the metabotropic (GPCRs). Metabotropic glutamate receptors are a heterogenous family of GPCRs that are linked to several second messenger pathways to regulate neuronal excitability and synaptic transmission. (*See*, Phillips, T. et al., 57(1) Brain Res Mol Brain Res 132 (1998)). Metabotropic glutamate receptor type 7 (mGluR7) has been reported to be  
15 expressed in the brain, with highest levels of expression found in the hippocampus, cerebral cortex and cerebellum. *See*, Makoff, A. et al., 40(1) Brain Res Mol Brain Res 165 (1996). Based on the areas of the brain in which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced. For example, and while not wishing to be bound by any particular theory, mGluR7 is thought to play a role in depression, anxiety, obesity,  
20 Alzheimer's Disease, pain and stroke.

mGluR7 cDNA was generously supplied by Elizabeth Hoffman, Ph.D. The vector utilized for mGluR7 was pRcCMV (the coding region for mGluR7 was subcloned into pCMV vector at an EcoRI-ClaI site). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:7 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:8 for the deduced amino acid sequence of mGluR7.



e. GPR37 (Seq. Id. Nos. 9 & 10)

The present invention also relates to the human GPR37. GPR37 was cloned and sequenced in 1997. Marazziti, D. et al., 45 (1) *Genomics* 68-77 (1997). GPR37 is an orphan GPCR having an open reading frame of 1839 bp encoding a 613 amino acid protein.

- 5 GPR37 has been reported to share homology with the endothelin type B-like receptor and expressed in the human brain tissues, particularly in corpus callosum, medulla, putamen, and caudate nucleus.

PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, 10 and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the following sequence

5'-GCAAGCTTGTGCCCTCACCAAGCCATGCGAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:27)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence:

- 15 5'-CGGAATTCAGCAATGAGTTCCGACAGAAGC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:28).

The 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into a HindIII-EcoRI site of CMVp expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:9) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:10) sequences for human GPR37 were thereafter determined and verified.

20 f. HF1948 (Seq. Id. Nos. 11 & 12)

HF1948 cDNA was generously supplied by Elizabeth Hoffman, Ph.D. The vector utilized for HF1948 was pRcCMV (the coding region for HF1948 was subcloned into pCMV vector at an HindIII-BamHI site). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:11 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:12 for the deduced amino acid sequence of HF1948.

**g. GPR66 (Seq. Id. Nos. 13 & 14)**

The cDNA for human GPR66 (GenBank Accession Numbers AF044600 and AF044601) was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and TaqPlus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) for first round PCR or pfu polymerase (Stratagene) for second round PCR with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM (TaqPlus Precision) or 0.5 mM (pfu) of each of the 4 nucleotides. When pfu was used, 10% DMSO was included in the buffer. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1min; and 72°C for: (a) 1 min for first round PCR; and (b) 2 min for second round PCR.

10 Because there is an intron in the coding region, two sets of primers were separately used to  
generate overlapping 5' and 3' fragments. The 5' fragment PCR primers were:

5'-ACCATGGCTTGCAATGGCAGTGCGGCCAGGGGGCACT-3' (external sense)  
(SEQ.ID.NO.:29) and

5'-CGACCAGGACAAACAGCATCTTGGTCACTTGTCTCCGGC-3' (internal antisense)

15 (SEQ.ID.NO.:30).

The 3' fragment PCR primers were:

5'-GACCAAGATGCTGTTTGTCTGGTCGTGGTGGTTTGGCAT-3' (internal sense)  
(SEQ.ID.NO.:31) and

5'-CGGAATTCAGGATGGATCGGTCTCTTGCTGCGCCT-3' (external antisense with an EcoRI site) (SEQ.ID.NO.:32).

The 5' and 3' fragments were ligated together by using the first round PCR as template and the kinased external sense primer and external antisense primer to perform second round PCR. The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and cloned into the blunt-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:13) and amino

acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:14) sequences for human GPR66 were thereafter determined and verified.

#### h. GPR35 (Seq. Id. Nos. 15 & 16)

GPR35 is a 309 amino acid sequence whereby the endogenous ligand for GPR35 is  
5 unknown (O'Dowd B. et al., 47(2) Genomics 310 (1998)). GPR35 was determined to  
interact with a specific transcription factor, known as E2F, which is necessary for initiating  
DNA replication and, ultimately, cell proliferation. Within a cell, E2F couples to a tumor  
suppressor gene, known as retino-blastoma ("Rb"). Upon phosphorylation of this  
transcription factor construct, E2F is liberated from the Rb gene and then enters the nucleus  
10 of the cell. Inside the nucleus, E2F binds to genes, such as DNA polymerase, to initiate  
DNA replication, which results in proliferation of the cell.

PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin  
Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and  
0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C  
15 for 1min and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the  
following sequence:

5'-GCGAATTCCGGCTCCCTGTGCTGCCCCAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:33)

and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-GCGGATCCCGGAGCCCCGAGACCTGGCCC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:34).

20 The 1 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI  
site of CMVp expression vector. All 6 clones sequenced contain a potential polymorphism  
involving change of amino acid 294 from Arg to Ser. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:15) and  
amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:16) sequences for human GPR35 were thereafter determined and  
verified.

**i. ETBR-LP2 (Seq. Id. Nos. 17 & 18)**

ETBR-LP2 was cloned and sequenced in 1998. Valdenaire O. et al., 424(3) *FEBS Lett.* 193 (1998); *see* Figure 1 of Valdenaire for deduced nucleic and amino acid sequences. ETBR-LP2 has an open reading frame of 1839 bp encoding a 613 amino acid protein.

5 ETBR-LP2 has been reported to share homology with the endothelin type B receptor (ETBR-LP). Further, ETBR-LP2 evidences about a 47% amino acid sequence homology with human GPR37. ETBR-LP2 has been reported to be expressed in the human central nervous system (*e.g.*, cerebral cortex, internal capsule fibers and Bergmann glia (424 *FEBS Lett* at 196).

10 PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1min and 72°C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAATTCTCCTGCTCATCCAGCCATGCGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:35)

15 and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-CCTGGATCCCCACCCCTACTGGGGCCTCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:36).

The resulting 1.5 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:17) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:18) sequences for human ETBR-LP2 were thereafter determined

20 and verified.

**j. GPR26 (Seq. Id. Nos. 97 & 98)**

EST clone HIBB055, a 3' 400bp PCR fragment used to screen the Human Genomic lambda Dash II Library (Stratagene catalog special order). The screening conditions were as follows: filters were hybridize overnight at 55°C in a formamide based hybridization

solution. The washing conditions were 2X SSC/1%SDS twice at 65° and 2X SSC/1%SDS twice at 65°C for 20min at each wash. The filters were placed on film exposed overnight at -80°C and developed the next day. The positive plaques were further characterized by a second round of phage screening from the primary plugs under the same conditions.

- 5 Human Fetal Brain cDNA library Uni-ZAP XR Vector (catalog#937227, Stratagene) was then probed with a 250bp probe generated from new sequence from the genomic library screening. The 250bp probe was generated by PCR with *Taqplus Precision* PCR system (Stratagene #600210) with manufacturer supplied buffer system. The cycling parameters were as follows: 30 cycles with 95°C for 45sec, 55°C for 40sec, 72°C for 1min  
10 and final extension for 10 min. The primers utilized were as follows:  
5'-CGAGAAGGTGCTCAAGGTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 99) and  
5'-GAGAAGAGCTCCACTAGCCTGGTGATCACA-3' (SEQ. ID.NO.:100).

- The Human Fetal Brain cDNA library was probed with the same 250bp PCR fragment under the same conditions as the genomic library except the hybridization temp  
15 was 42°C. The positive primary plugs were further characterized by a second round of screening under the same conditions with a hybridization temp. of 55°C. Positive plaques were analyzed by sequence via Sanger method and the start codon was obtained from one of the positive clones

- The human GPR26 full length clone was then generated by PCR using PfuTurbo  
20 DNA Polymerase (Stratagene #600250) with the following parameters:  
40 cycles of 95°C for 45 sec., 62°C for 1 min. and 72°C for 1.2 min. and a final extension of 10 min. at 72°C. The template used was Human Fetal Brain cDNA (Clontech# 7402-1) and the primers were as follows:

5'-GAATTCATGAACTCGTGGGACGCGGGCCTGGCGGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:101)

and

5'-CTCGAGTCACTCAGACACCGGCAGAATGTTCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:102).

The fragment generated had a 5' EcoR1 linker and a 3' Xho1 linker. The PCR  
5 product was digested using the given linker enzymes and subcloned into the expression  
vector pcDNA3.1(+) (Invitrogen#V790-20) at the EcoR1/Xho1 sites using the Rapid  
Ligation Kit (Roche#1635 379). Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:97) and amino acid  
(SEQ.ID.NO.:98) sequences for human GPR26 were thereafter determined and verified.

## Example 2

### 10 PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for  
mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create  
non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The  
mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16<sup>th</sup>  
15 amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline (or an  
endogenous, conservative substitution therefore) residue (located in the TM6 region of  
the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, preferably to an alanine, histamine,  
arginine or lysine amino acid residue, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

#### 1. Site-Directed Mutagenesis

20 Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs was accomplished on human  
GPCRs using, *inter alia*, Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech)  
according to the manufacturer instructions or QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis  
Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's instructions). The following GPCRs were  
mutated according with the above method using the designated sequence primers (Table C).

For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table C):

TABLE C

| Receptor Identifier | Codon Mutation | 5'-3' orientation, mutation sequence underlined (SEQ.ID.NO.) | 5'-3' orientation (SEQ.ID.NO.)                    |
|---------------------|----------------|--|---|
| FLPR-2              | T240K          | TCCAGCCGTC <u>CCAA</u> ACGT<br>GTCITCGCTGC (37)              | CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTA<br>TCGTTGTCAGAAGT<br>(38)       |
| STRL33              | L230K          | CAGAAGCACAGATCAAA<br>AAAGATCATCTCCTG<br>(39)                 | CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTA<br>TCGTTGTCAGAAGT<br>(38)       |
| mGluR7              | W590S          | AGTGGCACTCCCCCTCG<br>GCTGTGATTCCTGT (59)                     | ACAGGAATCACAGCC<br>GAGGGGGAGTGCCAC<br>T (40)      |
|                     | R659H          | TGTGTTCTTTCCGGCATG<br>TTTTCTGGGCTTG (41)                     | CAAGCCCAAGAAAAC<br>ATGCCGGAAGAACA<br>CA (42)      |
|                     | T771C          | CTCATGGTCACATGTTGT<br>GTGTATGCCATCAAG<br>(43)                | CTTGATGGCATAACACA<br>CAACATGTGACCATGA<br>G (44)   |
|                     | I790K          | ACGAAGCCAAGCCCAAG<br>GGATTCATATGTACAC<br>(45)                | GTGTACATAGTGAATC<br>CCTTGGGCTTGGCTCC<br>GT (46)   |
| GPR37               | L352R          | GTCACCACCTTTCACCCG<br>ATGTGCTCTGTGCATAG<br>(47)              | CTATGCACAGAGCAC<br>ATCGGGTGAAAGGTG<br>GTGAC (48)  |
|                     | C543Y          | CCTTTTGTTCTTTAAGTC<br>CTATGTACCCCAAGTCT<br>(49)              | AGGACTGGGGTGACA<br>TAGGACTTAAAGAAC<br>AAAAGG (50) |
| HF1948              | I281F          | ATGTGGAGCCCATCTT<br>CATCACCATCCTCC (51)                      | GGAGGATGGTGATGA<br>AGATGGGGCTCCACAT<br>(52)       |
|                     | E135N          | GCCGCGGTCAGCCTGAA<br>TCGCATGGTGTGCATC<br>(53)                | GATGCACACCATGCG<br>ATTCAGGCTGACCGCG<br>GC (54)    |
| GPR66               | T273K          | GGCCGGAGACAAGTGAA<br>AAGATGCTGTTT (55)                       | AAACAGCATCTTTTTC<br>ACTTGTCTCCGGCC<br>(56)        |
| GPR35               | A216K          | See alternate approaches                                     | See alternate approaches                          |
| ETBR-LP2            | N358K          | GAGAGCCAGCTCAAGAG<br>CACCGTGGTG (57)                         | CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTA<br>TCGTTGTCAGAAGT<br>(58)       |

### 1. Alternative Approaches For Creation of Non-Endogenous Human GPCRs

Preparation of the non-endogenous, constitutively activated human GPR35 receptor was accomplished by creating a A216K mutation. Mutagenesis was performed using Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to manufacturer's instructions. (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:84 for nucleic acid sequence, SEQ.ID.NO.:85 for amino acid sequence). The two mutagenesis primers were utilized, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide, which had the following sequences:  
5'- GCCACCCGCAAGGCTAAACGCATGGTCTGG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:60 sense) and  
5'- CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGTTGTCAGAAAGT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:61; antisense),  
10 respectively.

For first round PCR, SEQ.ID.NO.:33 and SEQ.ID.NO.:61 were used to generate the 5' 700 bp fragment, while SEQ.ID.NO.:34 and SEQ.ID.NO.:60 were used to generate the 3' 350 bp fragment. PCR was performed using endogenous GPR35 cDNA as template and pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer  
15 supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 65°C for 1min and 72 °C for 2 min and 20 sec. The 5' and 3' PCR fragment from first round PCR were then used as cotemplate to perform second round PCR using oligo 1 and 2 as primers and pfu polymerase as described above except the annealing temperature was 55 °C, and the  
20 extention time was 2 min. The resulting PCR fragment was then digested and subcloned into pCMV as described for the endogenous cDNA.

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table D below:



TABLE D

| Non—Endogenous Receptor                           | Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing                                     | Amino Acid Sequence Listing                                      |
|---|---|--|
| <b>FPRL-2</b><br>L240K                            | SEQ.ID.NO.:62   | SEQ.ID.NO.:63  |
| <b>STRL33</b><br>L230K                            | SEQ.ID.NO.:64   | SEQ.ID.NO.:65  |
| <b>MgluR7</b><br>W590S<br>R659H<br>T771C<br>I790K | SEQ.ID.NO.: 66<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:68<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:70<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:72 | SEQ.ID.NO.:67<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:69<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:71<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:73 |
| <b>GPR37</b><br>L352R<br>C543Y                    | SEQ.ID.NO.:74<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:76                                    | SEQ.ID.NO.:75<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:77                                   |
| <b>HF1948</b><br>I281F<br>E135N                   | SEQ.ID.NO.:78<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:80                                    | SEQ.ID.NO.:79<br>SEQ.ID.NO.:81                                   |
| <b>GPR66</b><br>T273K                             | SEQ.ID.NO.:82   | SEQ.ID.NO.:83  |
| <b>GPR35</b><br>A216K                             | SEQ.ID.NO.:84   | SEQ.ID.NO.:85  |
| <b>ETBR-LP2</b><br>N358K                          | SEQ.ID.NO.:86   | SEQ.ID.NO.:87  |

### Example 3

#### RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

5

Although a variety of cells are available to the art-skilled for the expression of proteins, it is preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretory pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems – thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as those obtained using mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

15

**a. Transient Transfection of 293 Cells**

On day one,  $6 \times 10^6$  cells/10 cm dish of 293 cells well were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 4 $\mu$ g DNA (*e.g.*, pCMV vector, pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, *etc.*) in 0.5 ml serum free DMEM (Gibco BRL); tube B was prepared by mixing 24 $\mu$ l lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 0.5ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversion (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 5 ml serum free DMEM. One ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

**b. Stable 293 Cell Lines**

Approximately  $12 \times 10^6$  293 cells will be plated on a 15cm tissue culture plate, and grown in DME High Glucose Medium containing 10% fetal bovine serum and one percent sodium pyruvate, L-glutamine, and antibiotics. Twenty-four hours following plating of 293 cells (to approximately ~80% confluency), the cells will be transfected using 12 $\mu$ g of DNA. The 12 $\mu$ g of DNA is combined with 60 $\mu$ l of lipofectamine and 2mL of DME High Glucose Medium without serum. The medium will be aspirated from the plates and the cells washed once with medium without serum. The DNA, lipofectamine, and medium mixture will be added to the plate along with 10mL of medium without serum. Following incubation at 37°C for four to five hours, the medium will be aspirated and 25ml of medium containing serum will be added. Twenty-four hours following transfection, the medium will be

aspirated again, and fresh medium with serum will be added. Forty-eight hours following transfection, the medium will be aspirated and medium with serum will be added containing geneticin (G418 drug) at a final concentration of 500 $\mu$ g/mL. The transfected cells will then undergo selection for positively transfected cells containing the G418 resistant gene. The medium will be replaced every four to five days as selection occurs. During selection, cells will be grown to create stable pools, or split for stable clonal selection.

**C. RGT CELLS (USED FOR MGLUR7)**

RGT cells were derived from an adenovirus transformed Syrian hamster cell line (AV12-664) into which a glutamate-aspartate transporter was stably transfected.

On day one, 5x10<sup>6</sup>/ 10 cm dish of RGT cells were plated out. On day two, 91 $\mu$ l of serumfree media was added to a tube, followed by the addition of 9 $\mu$ l of Fugene 6 (Roche). To the same mix 3 ug of DNA was added (at 0.5 ug/ $\mu$ l). The mixture was gently mixed and incubated at room temperature for 15 min, then this mixture was added dropwise to the cells growing in DMEM/10% FBS and incubated for 48 hours at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

**Example 4**

**ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY  
OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS**

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

**1. Membrane Binding Assays: [<sup>35</sup>S]GTP $\gamma$ S Assay**

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the

release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS, can  
5 be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. Advantages of using [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS binding to measure constitutive activation include but are not limited to the following: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

10 The assay takes advantage of the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

15 The [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS assay is incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred ) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (*e.g.*, 293 cells expressing the G<sub>s</sub> Fusion Protein; this amount  
20 can be adjusted for optimization) and 10 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) will then be added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes will be then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

## 2. Cell-based cAMP Detection Assay

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells can contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody  
5 recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient  
10 transfection. Media was carefully aspirated and discarded. Ten ml of PBS was gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. One ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS was added to each plate. Cells were pipetted off the plate and the cell suspension collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells were centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet was carefully re-  
15 suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about 3ml/plate). The cells were then counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS was added to give the appropriate number of cells (to a final volume of about 50µl/well).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 µCi of tracer [<sup>125</sup>I cAMP (50 µl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) was prepared and maintained in accordance with the  
20 manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 50µl of Stimulation Buffer, 3µl of test compound (12µM final assay concentration) and 50µl cells. Assay Buffer was be stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50µl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50µl of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. Fifty µl of Stimulation Buffer was added to all wells.

DMSO (or selected candidate compounds) was added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3 $\mu$ l of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12 $\mu$ M test compound and 100 $\mu$ l total assay volume. The cells were then added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. One hundred  $\mu$ l of Detection Mix containing  
5 tracer cAMP was then added to the wells. Plates were incubated for an additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well were then extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which were contained within each assay plate.

10                   **3. Co-Transfection of Gi Coupled FPRL-2 with a Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct**

The transfection mixture (from Example 3A) containing FPRL-2 and Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were then incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After  
15 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis. Cell-based cAMP detection assay was then performed according to the protocol in Example 4(2) above.

Because endogenous FPRL-2 is believed to predominantly couple with the Gi protein in its active state, a decrease in cAMP production signifies that the disclosed non-endogenous version of FPRL-2 is constitutively active. Thus, a candidate compound which  
20 impacts the FPRL-2 receptor by increasing the cAMP signal is an inverse agonist, while a FPRL-2 agonist will decrease the cAMP signal. *See*, Figure 1.

Figure 1 evidence about a 4 fold increase in activity of FPRL-2 when compared to the Gs/Gi. When comparing the endogenous version of FPRL-2 with that of the non-endogenous version, the non-endogenous FPRL-2 ("FPRL-2(L240K)") evidence about a 3  
25 fold increase in receptor activity when compared to the control, Gs/Gi. Therefore, this data

suggests that both the endogenous and non-endogenous versions of FPRL-2 are constitutively active.

Reference is made to Figure 9. In Figure 9, non-endogenous GPR37(L352R) produced about a 354% increase in cAMP when compared with the endogenous version of GPR37 ("GPR37 wt"), while GPR37(C543Y) produced about a 189% increase in cAMP when compared with GPR37 wt. This data suggests that both non-endogenous L352R and C543Y versions of GPR37 are constitutively activated.

#### 4. Cell-Based cAMP for $G_i$ Coupled Target GPCRs

TSHR is a  $G_s$  coupled GPCR that causes the accumulation of cAMP upon activation. TSHR will be constitutively activated by mutating amino acid residue 623 (*i.e.*, changing an alanine residue to an isoleucine residue). A  $G_i$  coupled receptor is expected to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique for measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a  $G_i$  coupled receptor can be accomplished by co-transfecting, most preferably, non-endogenous, constitutively activated TSHR (TSHR-A623I) (or an endogenous, constitutively active  $G_s$  coupled receptor) as a "signal enhancer" with a  $G_i$  linked target GPCR to establish a baseline level of cAMP. Upon creating a non-endogenous version of the  $G_i$  coupled receptor, this non-endogenous version of the target GPCR is then co-transfected with the signal enhancer, and it is this material that can be used for screening. This approach will be utilized to effectively generate a signal when a cAMP assay is used; this approach is preferably used in the direct identification of candidate compounds against  $G_i$  coupled receptors. It is noted that for a  $G_i$  coupled GPCR, when this approach is used, an inverse

agonist of the target GPCR will increase the cAMP signal and an agonist will decrease the cAMP signal.

Cells were transfected according to Example 3A above. The transfected cells were then transfected cells will be harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient  
5 transfection. Cell-based cAMP detection assay was then performed according to the protocol in Example 4(2) above.

Preferably, and as noted previously, to ensure that a small molecule candidate compound is targeting the Gi coupled target receptor and not, for example, the TSHR(A623I), the directly identified candidate compound is preferably screened against  
10 the signal enhancer in the absence of the target receptor.

Reference is made to Figure 3. Figure 3 is a comparative analysis of endogenous GPR45 ("GPR45 wt") versus a control ("CMV") in 293 cells. Endogenous target receptor GPR45 was co-transfected with a signal enhancer, TSHR(A623I). In the absence of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSH receptor, co-transfection of TSHR(A623I) with endogenous  
15 GPR45 evidence about a 96% decrease in production of cAMP when compared with the control (CMV). In the presence of TSH, endogenous GPR45 ("GPR45 wt") evidence about a 73% decrease in cAMP production when compared to the control ("CMV"). This data indicates that GPR45 is endogenously constitutively active and couples through the Gi protein.

20 Reference is made to Figure 4 and Table E. Table E is a summary of Figure 4, which is a comparative analysis of endogenous mGluR7 ("mGluR7 wt") with several non-endogenous versions of mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H," "T771C" and "T790K") and the control ("pCMV") in 293 cells. Table E summarizes the cAMP production of the vector containing the signal enhancer receptor (*i.e.*, TSHR(A623I)) with the target receptor



(mGluR7) in the absence of its endogenous ligand (*i.e.*, TSH); the cAMP production of the co-transfection of the signal enhancer with the target receptor in the presence of TSH percent (%) decrease, in cAMP production, between the endogenous version of mGluR7 and the non-endogenous versions of mGluR7, co-transfected with TSHR(A623I) in the presence of TSH. This data evidences that the non-endogenous versions of mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H," "T771C" and "I790K") reduce the production of cAMP when compared to the endogenous mGluR7, and thus has been constitutively activated by the methods disclosed above.

TABLE E

| Versions of mGluR7  | Co-Transfection of<br>1) Vector-TSHR(A623I)<br>2) mGluR7 versions<br>3) without 16mU/ml TSH (pmol cAMP) | Co-Transfection of<br>1) Vector-TSHR(A623I)<br>2) mGluR7 versions<br>3) 16mU/ml TSH (pmol cAMP) | Percent (%) Decrease between Endogenous and Non-endogenous Version of mGluR7 (with TSH) | mGluR7 Inverse Agonist | MGluR7 Agonist |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|----------------|
| pCMV (without TSHR) | 4   | --  | --  | Increase               | Decrease       |
| pCMV                | 23  | 288   | --  |                        |                |
| MgluR7 wt           | 21  | 402   | 0   |                        |                |
| W590S               | 9   | 138   | 66  |                        |                |
| R659H               | 7   | 156   | 61  |                        |                |
| T771C               | 7   | 156   | 61  |                        |                |
| I790K               | 9   | 151   | 62  |                        |                |

10

Versions of mGluR7 transfected in RGT cells support the data of above. Reference is made to Figure 5. In Figure 5, W590S evidenced about a 52% decrease in cAMP production; R659H evidenced about a 43% reduction; T771C evidenced about a 5% reduction; and I790K evidenced about a 28% reduction in the production of cAMP when compared to the endogenous version of mGluR7 receptor.

15

Because mGluR7 predominantly couples with Gi in its active state, a decrease in cAMP production signifies that the disclosed non-endogenous versions of mGluR7 are constitutively active. Thus, a candidate compound which impacts the mGluR7 receptor by increasing the cAMP signal is an inverse agonist, while a mGluR7 agonist will decrease the cAMP signal. Based upon the data generated for Figures 5 and 6, "W590S," "R659H," "T771C" and "T790K" are preferred non-endogenous versions of mGluR7, most preferably is "W590S" when used in a TSHR constitutively activated co-transfection approach using a cAMP assay in both 293 and RGT cells.

Reference is made to Figure 12. In Figure 12, non-endogenous versions of HF1948 ("I281F" and "E135N") evidenced a reduction in cAMP production, about an 18% and about a 39% reduction, respectively, when compared to the endogenous version of HF1948 ('wt'). This data suggests that both non-endogenous I281F and E135N versions of HF1948 are constitutively activated. This decrease in cAMP further suggests that these versions may be Gi-coupled. In addition to being Gi-coupled, Figure 11 suggests that non-endogenous I281F version of HF1948 may also couple to Gq G protein. (See, Example 4(5)(f) below).

Reference is made to Figure 16. Figure 16 evidences about a 36% decrease in cAMP production of cells co-transfected with TSHR-A623I ("TSHR-A623I") (in the presence of TSH) and non-endogenous, constitutively activated ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") (65.96 pmole cAMP/well) compared to TSHR-A623I with endogenous ETBR-LP2 ("WT") (102.59 pmol cAMP/well). About a 77% and about a 65% decrease in production of cAMP was evidenced when comparing TSHR-A623I co-transfected with ETBR-LP2("N358K") and TSHR-A623I co-transfected with ETBR-LP2("WT") against TSHR-A623I co-transfected with pCMV (290.75 pmol cAMP/well), respectively. Preferably, this approach

is used for screening an inverse agonist, which would increase the signal, whereas an agonist should decrease the signal. To confirm that a small molecule binds ETBR-LP2 and not to the TSHR-A623I construct, the small molecule is preferably screened against the construct in the absence of ETBR-LP2.

## 5 5. Reporter-Based Assays

### a. CRE-LUC Reporter Assay ( $G_s$ -associated receptors)

293 and 293T cells were plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of  $2 \times 10^4$  cells per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture was prepared for each 6-  
10 well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100 $\mu$ l of DMEM are gently mixed with 2 $\mu$ l of lipid in 100 $\mu$ l of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid, 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid is prepared  
15 as follows: vector SRIF- $\beta$ -gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the p $\beta$ gal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (*see, 7 Human Gene Therapy* 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIF- $\beta$ -gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE- $\beta$ -gal reporter vector. The  
20 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE- $\beta$ -gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400  $\mu$ l of DMEM and 100 $\mu$ l of the diluted mixture was added to each well. One hundred  $\mu$ l of DMEM with 10% FCS was

added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200  $\mu$ l/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight hours later, the wells were changed to 100  $\mu$ l /well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity was measured the next day using the LucLite™  
5 reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer's instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

Reference is made to Figure 2. Figure 2 evidences about a 50% decrease in activity of STRL33 when compared to the control (CMV) at 12.5ng of STRL33 receptor. When comparing the endogenous version of STRL33 with that of the non-endogenous  
10 version, the non-endogenous STRL33 ("STRL33(L230K)") evidence about a 30% decrease in receptor activity when comparing at 12.5ng of protein, and about a 40% decrease in activity at 25 ng of protein. This data suggests that non-endogenous version of STRL33 receptor is constitutively active and may couple to the G protein, Gi.

**b. AP1 reporter assay ( $G_q$ -associated receptors)**  
15

A method to detect  $G_q$  stimulation depends on the known property of  $G_q$ -dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) was utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB  
20 reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

Reference is made to Figure 17. Figure 17 represents a 61.1% increase in activity of the non-endogenous, constitutively active version of human ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") (2203 relative light units) compared with that of the endogenous ETBR-LP2 (862 relative

light units). This data suggests that non-endogenous version of ETBR-LP2 receptor is constitutively active and may couple to the G protein, Gi.

**c. SRF-LUC Reporter Assay ( $G_q$ - associated receptors)**

One method to detect  $G_q$  stimulation depends on the known property of  $G_q$ -  
5 dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for  $G_q$  coupled activity in, *e.g.*, COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit  
10 (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the  
15 manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed between 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1 $\mu$ M Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a Lucite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as  
20 per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

**d. SRE Reporter Assay**

A SRE-Luc Reporter (a component of Mercury Luciferase System 3, Clontech  
25 Catalogue # K2053-1) was utilized in 293 cells. Cells were transfected with the plasmid

components of this system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous receptor using Lipofectamine Reagent (Gibco/BRL, Catalogue #18324-012) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 420ng SRE-Luc, 50ng CMV (comprising the GPR37 receptor) and 30 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) were combined in a cationic lipid-DNA precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. The final volume was 25µl brought up with Optimem (Vendor). This is referred to as the "template mix." The template mix was combined with the lipfectamine in a polystyrene tube and was incubated for 30 minutes. During the incubation, the cells were washed with 100µl Optimem. After incubation, 200µl of Optimem was added to mix and 40µl-50µl/well. The cells were left to mix overnight. The media was replaced with fresh medium the following morning to DMEM/Phenol red-free/1% FBNS at 130µl/well. The cells were then assayed for luciferase activity using a Lucite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

Reference is made to Figure 7. In Figure 7, when comparing the non-endogenous version of GPR37 ("C543Y") with the endogenous version ("wt"), the C543Y mutation evidences about a 316% increase in cAMP production over the wt version, while the non-endogenous version "L352R" evidence about a 178% increase in production of cAMP over the wt version. This data suggests that both non-endogenous versions of GPR37, C543Y and L352R, are constitutively activated.

**e. E2F-Luc Reporter Assay**

A pE2F-Luc Reporter (a component of Mercury Luciferase System 3, Clontech Catalogue # K2053-1) was utilized in 293A cells. Cells were transfected with the plasmid components of this system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous receptor using Lipofectamine Reagent (Gibco/BRL, Catalogue #18324-012) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pE2F-Luc, 80 ng CMV (comprising the GPR35 receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) were combined in a cationic lipid-DNA precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate was equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following day. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells were treated and assayed for luciferase activity using a Lucite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

Reference is made to Figure 14. Figure 14 represents about a 100% increase in activity of the non-endogenous, constitutively active version of human GPR35 (A216K) (607.13 relative light units) compared with that of the endogenous GPR35 (24.97 relative light units). This data suggests that GPR35(A216K) interacts with the transcription factor E2F to drive the expression of the luciferase protein. Such interaction with E2F, along with evidence that GPR35 is expressed in colorectal cancer cells, further suggests that GPR35 may play a role in cancer cell proliferation. Thus, based upon these data, a preferred candidate compound which impacts the GPR35 receptor would be an inverse agonist. This

data suggest that an inverse agonist of GPR35 would be useful in the treatment of cancerous conditions, colorectal cancer in particular.

**f. Intracellular IP<sub>3</sub> Accumulation Assay (G<sub>q</sub>-associated receptors)**

5        On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) are plated onto 24 well plates, usually  $1 \times 10^5$  cells/well (although this number can be optimized. On day 2 cells were transfected by firstly mixing 0.25  $\mu$ g DNA in 50  $\mu$ l serum free DMEM/well and 2  $\mu$ l lipofectamine in 50  $\mu$ l serum free DMEM/well. The solutions were gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells were then washed  
10    with 0.5 ml PBS and 400  $\mu$ l of serum free media and then mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells were incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub> and then the transfection media was removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media was removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO  
15    BRL) were added/well with 0.25  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol/ well and the cells incubated for 16-18 hrs overnight at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub>. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium was added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10  $\mu$ M pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium. The cells were then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 200  $\mu$ l of  
20    fresh/ice cold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added to each well. The solution was kept on ice for 5-10 min (or until cells are lysed) and then neutralized by 200  $\mu$ l of fresh/ice cold neutralization solution (7.5 % HCL). The lysate was then transferred into 1.5 ml Eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) was added/tube. The solution was vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase was applied to a  
25    Biorad AG1-X8™ anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). First, the resin was washed with



water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase was loaded onto the column. The column was then washed with 10 ml of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates were eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/ 1 M ammonium formate. The columns were regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H<sub>2</sub>O and stored at 4°C in water.

Reference is made to Figure 6. In Figure 6, 293 cells were transfected with Gq protein containing a six amino acid deletion, "Gq(del)"; Gq protein fused to a Gi protein, "Gq(del)/Gi", and non-endogenous mGluR7, T771C together with Gq(del), "T771C+Gq(del)" and T771C with Gq(del)/Gi, "T771C+Gq(del)/Gi". Inositol triphosphate was measured in the presence and absence of glutamate. Co-transfection of non-endogenous version of mGluR7 with Gq(del)/Gi evidence about a 1850 fold increase when compared to the Gq(del)/Gi in the presence of glutamate; and about a 860 fold increase compared with T771C+Gq(del)/Gi in the presence of glutamate. These data evidences that mGluR7, a Gi coupled receptor, can be activated via the Gq protein. Therefore, the Gq(del)/Gi Fusion Construct can be co-transfected with a GPCR and used to as a tool to screen for candidate compounds.

Reference is made to Figure 11. In Figure 11, when comparing the non-endogenous version of HF1948 ("I281F") with the endogenous version ("wt"), the I281F mutation evidences about a 361% increase in IP3 accumulation over the wt version. This data suggests that the non-endogenous I281F version of HF1948 is constitutively activated and is Gq-coupled.

#### **Example 5**

##### **FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION**

**a. GPCR: G<sub>i</sub> Fusion Construct**

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct can be accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein  $G_s\alpha$  (long form; Itoh, H. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) is engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence is shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct orientation for the  $G_s\alpha$  sequence will be determined after subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat  $G_s\alpha$  gene at HindIII sequence is then verified; this vector will then be available as a "universal"  $G_s\alpha$  protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the  $G_s$  protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized. In some embodiments, the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

Spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and the GPCR are optional. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and EcoRV, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exist between the G protein and the GPCR.

PCR will then be utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the  $G_s\alpha$  universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for GPCR will be added to separate tubes containing 2 $\mu$ l of each primer

(sense and anti-sense), 3µl of 10mM dNTPs, 10µl of 10XTaqPlus™ Precision buffer, 1µl of TaqPlus™ Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80µl of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for the GPCR will be as follows with cycle steps 2 through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min  
 5 40sec; and 72°C 5 min. PCR products will be run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified. The purified products will be digested with XbaI and EcoRV and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the G<sub>s</sub> universal vector at the respective restriction sites. The positive clones will be isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digestion; expression using 293 cells will be accomplished following the protocol  
 10 set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for GPCR- G<sub>s</sub> Fusion Protein will be sequenced to verify correctness.

**g. G<sub>q</sub>(6 amino acid deletion)/G<sub>i</sub> Fusion Construct**

The design of a G<sub>q</sub>(del)/G<sub>i</sub> fusion construct was accomplished as follows: the N-terminal six (6) amino acids (amino acids 2 through 7), having the sequence of TLESIM  
 15 (SEQ.ID.NO.:88) Gαq-subunit was deleted and the C-terminal five (5) amino acids, having the sequence EYNLV (SEQ.ID.NO.:89) was replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gαi Protein, having the sequence DCGLF (SEQ.ID.NO.:90). This fusion construct was obtained by PCR using the following primers:

5'-gatcAAGCTTCCATGGCGTGCTGCCTGAGCGAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:91) and  
 20 5'-gatcGGATCCTTAGAACAGGCCGCGAGTCCTTCAGGTTTCAGCTGCAGGATGGTG-3'  
 (SEQ.ID.NO.:92) and Plasmid 63313 which contains the mouse Gαq-wild type version with a hemagglutinin tag as template. Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers.

TaqPlus® Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for

2 min; 95°C for 20 sec; 56°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 7 min. The PCR product will be cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystems). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the fusion construct will be shuttled into the expression vector  
5 pcDNA3.1(+) at the HindIII/BamHI site by a 2 step cloning process.

**c. Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct**

The design of a Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct was accomplished as follows: the C-terminal five (5) amino acids of Gαs-subunit was deleted, having the sequence 5'-QYELL-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:93) and replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gαi  
10 protein, having the sequence 5'-DCGLF-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:94). This protein fusion construct was obtained by PCR using a 5' and 3' oligonucleotides.

TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 25 times: 98°C for 2 min; 98°C for 30 sec; 60°C for 30 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 5 min. The PCR  
15 product was cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystems). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the protein fusion construct was shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the restriction site. The nucleic acid sequence for Gs/Gi Protein Fusion Construct was then determined. See SEQ.ID.NO.:95 for the nucleic acid sequence and  
20 SEQ.ID.NO.:96 for the amino acid sequence.

**Example 6**

**SCHWANN CELL PREPARATION**

2L of neonate rat pups (Sprague Dawley) (at Post-pardum day 2-Post-pardum day 3 stage) were placed on ice to euthanize. Pups were then removed and decapitated to drain

the blood. The neonates were placed, belly-down, on a dissection board and rinsed with 70% ethanol to sterilize. Using a scalpel, the skin was removed in the thigh area until the sciatic nerve was exposed (or until a thin white "string" extended from the spinal cord to the knee was visible). The nerves were placed in DMEM medium and then aspirated, followed  
5 by bringing the volume to 2.4 ml with DMEM media and adding 300uL 10X Collagenase (0.3%, Sigma Cat. #C-9891) and 300uL 10X Trypsin (0.25%, GIBCO Cat. #25095-019) for dissociation. Nerves were then incubated at 37°C for 15 min, centrifuged for 5 min at 1,000 rpm followed by removing the media (repeated twice). 1 mL DMEM-HEPES and 1mL DMEM/10% FBS were added and then transferred to a 50mL conical tube. The contents of  
10 the tube were sheared with the following gauge needles (VWR): once with 18G, twice with 21G and twice with 23G. The contents were placed on a Falcon cell strainer and spun at a very low speed (about 1200 rpm). The total volume was brought to 10mL with DMEM/10% FBS and plated on a Poly-L-lysine treated 10cm plate (Sigma, Cat. #P-1274). Plates were then incubated overnight in 37°C humid incubator at 7% CO<sub>2</sub>. Fresh media  
15 added with 100X ARA C (10mM, Sigma, Cat. #C-1768) and cultured for an additional 48 hours. The cells were then washed with PBS (three times) to remove the ARA C and the following were added: DMEM/10% FBS, different concentrations of Forskolin in 100% ethanol (2uM, 5uM, 10uM, 20uM and 50uM) (Calbiochem, Cat#344270), 80ug of Pituitary Extract (Sigma, #P-1167) in PBS and 0.1%BSA, followed by growing the cells for 30 hours  
20 at 37°C humidifier at 7% CO<sub>2</sub>. The cells were then collected and the RNA was isolated and analyzed.

Antibody selection was accomplished according to the following: the Poly-L-Lysine treated plates were first washed with 1X PBS (three times), trypsinized with 1mL of 0.5% trypsin-EDTA, for about 1 min and then neutralized with 9mL of DMEM-HEPES buffer

and 10% FBS. Cells were centrifuged at 1200rpm for 5 min, resuspended in 3mL of DMEM-HEPES to wash out the trypsin and spun for 5 min at 1200rpm. Cells were then resuspended in 600uL of DMEM-HEPES, leaving some media after the spin in order to have single cells. Thy1.1 antibody (Monoclonal Antibody, Sigma, Cat. #P-1274) was added at a 1:1000 dilution.

The cells were then incubated for 20 min at 37°C, slightly agitating the tube every two minutes. 20uL of Guinea Pig complement (GIBCO, Cat. #19195-015) was thawed before using it, followed by adding the complement to the cells with the antibody to a final volume of 1mL. The cells were incubated for about 20 min-30 min at 37°C water bath and 10mL of DMEM-HEPES was added and spun down for 5 min at 1200rpm. Cells were resuspended in 5mLs of DMEM/10% FBS and added to poly-L-lysine treated plates that contains pituitary extract and forskolin. The cells were left to recover for 24-48 hours and the immune selection procedure was repeated twice.

#### EXAMPLE 7

#### 15 PREPARATION OF CRUSHED RAT SCIATIC NERVE

The sciatic nerves of anesthetized (iso-florene), adult (10-13 week old) Sprague-Dawley rats were exposed at the sciatic notch. Nerve crush was produced by tightly compressing the sciatic nerve at the sciatic notch with flattened forceps twice, each time for 10 sec; this technique causes the axons to degenerate, but allows axonal regeneration. At varying times after nerve injury, the animals were euthanized by CO<sub>2</sub> inhalation, the distal nerve stumps were removed, and the most proximal 2-3 mm was trimmed off. For crushed nerves, the entire distal nerve was harvested. The nerves were immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C. Unlesioned sciatic nerves were obtained from animals of varying ages, from P0 (post crush) to P13.

**Example 8****TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DISCLOSED HUMAN GPCRS:****1. RT-PCR**

5

RT-PCR can be applied to confirm the expression and to determine the tissue distribution of several novel human GPCRs. Oligonucleotides utilized will be GPCR-specific and the human multiple tissue cDNA panels (MTC, Clontech) as templates. Taq DNA polymerase (Stratagene) will be utilized for the amplification in a 40µl reaction according to the manufacturer's instructions. Twenty µl of the reaction will be loaded on a 1.5% agarose gel to analyze the RT-PCR products.

**2. Dot-Blot**

15

Using a commercially available human-tissue dot-blot format, endogenous GPCR was used to probe for a determination of the areas where such receptor is localized. The PCR fragments of Example 1 were used as the probe: radiolabeled probe was generated using this fragment and a Prime-It II™ Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, #300385), according to manufacturer's instructions. A human RNA Master Blot™ (Clontech, #7770-1) was hybridized with GPCR radiolabeled probe and washed under stringent conditions according manufacturer's instructions. The blot was exposed to Kodak BioMax Autoradiography film overnight at -80°C. Table F, below, lists the receptors and the tissues wherein expression was found. Exemplary diseases/disorders linked to the receptors are discussed in Example 6, *infra*.

25

**TABLE F**

| Receptor Identifier | Tissue Expression   |
|---------------------|---|
| STRL33              | Placenta, spleen and lung   |
| GPR45               | Central nervous system, brain   |
| GPR37               | central nervous system, specifically in the brain tissues, pituitary gland and placenta |

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| <b>GPR66</b>    | pancreas, bone, testis, mammary glands, small intestine, and spleen |
| <b>GPR26</b>    | Brain   |
| <b>ETBR-LP2</b> | Brain, pituitary gland and placenta                                 |

### 3. Northern Blot

#### a. GPR37

5 RNA from Example 6 was harvested utilizing RNazol B reagent (TelTest Inc., Cat. #CS-104), according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoresis in an 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane (Sachleicher Schull) by capillary action using 10X SSC. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR37 DNA probe was synthesized using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the 3' end of GPR37 and a

10 High Prime labeling kit (Roche Molecular Biochemical) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat. #8015-2) supplemented with 100 µg/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples was first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C overnight. The <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR37 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2

15 minutes, placed on ice for 5 minutes and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization solution and washed four times for 15 minutes each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 minutes each in 0.2XSSC/0.1% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was

20 wrapped in plastic wrap and exposed to film overnight at -80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 9. Figure 9 evidences that GPR37 is expressed in Schwann cells, such that myelination can be maintained at 20uM Forskolin.



Figure 10 evidences that GPR37 is up-regulated in crushed rat sciatic nerves, specifically seven (7) days after crushing the nerves. Such data is consistent with the data presented in Figure 9, *i.e.*, GPR37 may play a role in the regeneration of nerves by stimulating the process of myelination in Schwann cells.

5           GPR37 is expressed in the human central nervous system, specifically in the brain tissues. It has been further determined that GPR37 is expressed in Schwann cells. When axons (or nerves) are injured, Schwann cells act to regenerate the nerves by forming myelin sheaths around the axons, which provides "insulation" in the form of myelin sheaths. This process, known as myelination, is important in that action potentials travel at a faster rate,  
10           thereby conserving metabolic energy. Schwann cells and their precursors play an important role in influencing the survival and differentiation of other cells that make up a peripheral nerve. In addition, GPR37 has been determined to be expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerves. Such data supports the evidence that GPR37 may play a role in regenerating nerve cells. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is  
15           localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced. Thus, in the case of hyper-myelination (*e.g.*, tumorigenesis), an inverse agonist against GPR37 is preferred, while an agonist is preferred where hypo-myelination occurs (*e.g.*, a degenerative disease such as diabetes).

**b.       GPR66**

20           Total RNA from several pancreatic cell lines (*e.g.*, HIT, ARIP, Tu6, RIN  $\alpha$ TC, STC, NIT, and EcR-CHO, all of which are commercially available) were isolated using TRIzol reagent (Gibco/BRL, Cat #15596-018) according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoresis in a 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane using standard protocols. A  $^{32}$ P-labelled GPR66 probe was synthesized

using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the entire coding sequence and a Prime It II Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, Cat. #300385) according to manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat.#8015-2) supplemented with 100ug/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane  
5 containing the separated RNA samples were first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C for 1 hour. The <sup>32</sup>P-labeled GPR66 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 min, placed on ice for 5 min and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization and washed four times for 15 min each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed  
10 by two washes for 15 min each in 0.1XSSC/0.5% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic and exposed to film overnight at -80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 13. Results of RNA blots (*see*, Figure 13) together with the dot-blot data, evidencing the expression of GPR66 in the pancreas, suggest that  
15 GPR66 is abundantly expressed in all islet cell lines and in ARIP cells, a pancreatic ductal cell lines. While not wishing to be bound by any theory, the expression of GPR66 in the pancreatic cell lines suggest that GPR66 may play a role in islet neogenesis.

### **c. GPR35**

Total RNA from several cancer cell lines (*e.g.*, RIN-5AH, HEP-G2, A549,  
20 HELA, MOLT-4, HL-60 and SW480 cells, all of which are commercially available) were isolated using TRIzol reagent (Gibco/BRL, Cat #15596-018) according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoresis in a 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane using standard protocols. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR35 probe was synthesized using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the

entire coding sequence and a Prime It II Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, Cat. #300385) according to manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat.#8015-2) supplemented with 100ug/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples were  
5 first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C for 1 hour. The <sup>32</sup>P-labeled GPR35 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 min, placed on ice for 5 min and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization and washed four times for 15 min each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 min  
10 each in 0.1XSSC/0.5% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic and exposed to film overnight at  
-80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 15. Results of RNA blots (*see*, Figure 15) evidences  
15 that GPR35 is abundantly expressed in colorectal cancer cell line SW480. Such data suggests that GPR35 may play a role in colorectal carcinogenesis. Identification of candidate compounds, by the method discussed below, is most preferably an inverse agonist. An inverse agonist for GPR35 is intended to reduce DNA replication in an effort to inhibit cell proliferation of cancerous cells. GPR35 is expressed in large and small  
20 intestine. Numerous cancer cell lines were examined where GPR35 was determined to be expressed in the colorectal cancer cell line (e.g., HELA, MOLT-4 and SW480). This data suggests that GPR35 may play a role in colorectal carcinogenesis. Colorectal cancer is a malignancy that arises from either the colon or the rectum. Cancers of the large intestine are the second most common form of cancer found in both males and females.

**d. ETBR-LP2**

RNA from Example 6 was harvested utilizing RNazol B reagent (TelTest Inc., Cat. #CS-104), according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoresis in an 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane (Sachleicher Schull) by capillary action using 10X SSC. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled ETBR-LP2 DNA probe was synthesized using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the 3' end of ETBR-LP2 and a High Prime labeling kit (Roche Molecular Biochemical) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat. #8015-2) supplemented with 100 µg/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples was first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C overnight. The <sup>32</sup>P-labelled ETBR-LP2 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 minutes, placed on ice for 5 minutes and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization solution and washed four times for 15 minutes each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 minutes each in 0.2XSSC/0.1% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic wrap and exposed to film overnight at -80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 18. Figure 18 evidences that ETBR-LP2 is expressed in Schwann cells, such that myelination can be maintained at 20uM Forskolin.

Reference is made to Figure 19. Figure 19 evidences that ETBR-LP2 is up-regulated in crushed rat sciatic nerves, specifically seven (7) days after crushing the nerves. Such data is consistent with the data presented in Figure 18, *i.e.*, ETBR-LP2 may play a role in the regeneration of nerves by stimulating the process of myelination in Schwann cells.

Based upon these data, ETBR-LP2 is expressed in Schwann cells. When axons (or nerves) are injured, Schwann cells act to regenerate the nerves by forming myelin sheaths around the axons, which provides "insulation" in the form of myelin sheaths. This process, known as myelination, is important in that action potentials travel at a faster rate, thereby conserving metabolic energy. Schwann cells and their precursors play an important role in influencing the survival and differentiation of other cells that make up a peripheral nerve. In addition, ETBR-LP2 has been determined to be expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerves. Such data supports the evidence that ETBR-LP2 may play a role in regenerating nerve cells. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced. Thus, in the case of hypermyelination (*e.g.*, tumorigenesis), an inverse agonist against ETBR-LP2 is preferred, while an agonist is preferred where hypo-myelination occurs (*e.g.*, a degenerative disease such as diabetes).

Diseases and disorders related to receptors located in these tissues or regions include, but are not limited to, cardiac disorders and diseases (*e.g.* thrombosis, myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; cardiomyopathies); kidney disease/disorders (*e.g.*, renal failure; renal tubular acidosis; renal glycosuria; nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; cystinuria; polycystic kidney disease); eosinophilia; leukocytosis; leukopenia; ovarian cancer; sexual dysfunction; polycystic ovarian syndrome; pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer; irritable bowel syndrome; colon cancer; Crohn's disease; ulcerative colitis; diverticulitis; Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD); Cystic Fibrosis; pneumonia; pulmonary hypertension; tuberculosis and lung cancer; Parkinson's disease; movement disorders and ataxias; learning and memory disorders; eating disorders (*e.g.*, anorexia; bulimia, etc.); obesity; cancers; thymoma; myasthenia gravis; circulatory disorders; prostate cancer;

prostatitis; kidney disease/disorders(e.g., renal failure; renal tubular acidosis; renal glycosuria; nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; cystinuria; polycystic kidney disease); sensorimotor processing and arousal disorders; obsessive-compulsive disorders; testicular cancer; priapism; prostatitis; hernia; endocrine disorders; sexual dysfunction; allergies; depression; psychotic disorders; migraine; reflux; schizophrenia; ulcers; bronchospasm; epilepsy; prostatic hypertrophy; anxiety; rhinitis; angina; and glaucoma. Accordingly, the methods of the present invention may also be useful in the diagnosis and/or treatment of these and other diseases and disorders.

#### 10 **Example 7**

##### **Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists**

###### **A. [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS Assay**

Although endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs have been used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, *e.g.*, inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. In some embodiments a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. When such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification of candidate compounds. Thus, in some embodiments it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

###### **1. Membrane Preparation**

Membranes comprising the constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists or agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

**a. Materials**

5       “Membrane Scrape Buffer” is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4; “Membrane Wash Buffer” is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; “Binding Buffer” is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH 7.4

**b. Procedure**

10       All materials will be kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media will be aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer will be added to scrape cells; this will be followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant will be  
15       aspirated and the pellet will be resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifugation at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant will then be aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. The resuspended pellet will then be homogenized using a Brinkman Polytron™ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as “Membrane Protein”.

20       **2. Bradford Protein Assay**

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes will be determined, for example, using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use will be as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room

temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a Polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it was noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizer is thoroughly cleaned between homogenization of different preparations).

**a. Materials**

5 Binding Buffer (as discussed above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard will be utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

**b. Procedure**

Duplicate tubes will be prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a  
10 control "blank". Each contains 800 $\mu$ l Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10 $\mu$ l of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) will be added to each tube, and 10 $\mu$ l of membrane Protein will then be added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200 $\mu$ l of Bradford Dye Reagent will be added to each tube, followed by vortexing. After five minutes, the tubes will be re-vortexed and the material therein will be transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes  
15 will then be read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

**3. Direct Identification Assay**

**a. Materials**

GDP Buffer consisted of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2  $\mu$ M GDP (final  
20 concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1  $\mu$ M GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200 $\mu$ l consisting of 100 $\mu$ l GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1 $\mu$ M GDP), 50 $\mu$ l Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50 $\mu$ l [<sup>35</sup>S]GTP $\gamma$ S (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer (2.5  $\mu$ l [<sup>35</sup>S]GTP $\gamma$ S per 10ml Binding Buffer).

**b. Procedure**



Candidate compounds will be preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), will be homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration will then be determined using, for example, the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and controls) will then be diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5µg/well). Thereafter, 100 µl GDP Buffer is added to each well of a Wallac Scintistrip™ (Wallac). A 5µl pin-tool will then be used to transfer 5 µl of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5µl in total assay volume of 200 µl is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10µM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool is rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X) and water (2X) – excess liquid is shaken from the tool after each rinse and the tool is dried with paper and Kim wipes. Thereafter, 50 µl of Membrane Protein will be added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein was also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50 µl of [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay will be stopped by spinning the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates will then be aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates will then be read on a Wallac 1450 using setting “Prot. #37” (as per manufacturer's instructions).

#### **B. Cyclic AMP Assay**

Another assay approach to directly identify candidate compound will be accomplished utilizing a cyclase-based assay. In addition to direct identification, this assay

approach can be utilized as an independent approach to provide confirmation of the results from the [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS approach as set forth above.

A modified Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SMP004A) will be preferably utilized for direct identification of candidate compounds as  
5 inverse agonists and agonists to GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells will be harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes will be prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Homogenization will be performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate will be  
10 centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet will then be resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet will then be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet will slowly be thawed at room temperature, resuspended in  
15 buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes will be placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [<sup>125</sup>I cAMP (100 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) will be prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer will be prepared fresh for screening and contain  
20 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20mM phosphocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer will be stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) will be added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3μl/well; 12μM final assay

concentration), together with 40  $\mu$ l Membrane Protein (30 $\mu$ g/well) and 50 $\mu$ l of Assay Buffer. This admixture will be incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100 $\mu$ l of Detection Buffer will be added to each well,  
5 followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates will then be counted in a Wallac MicroBeta™ plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

### C. Melanophore Screening Assay

A method for identifying candidate agonists or inverse agonists for a GPCR can be preformed by introducing tests cells of a pigment cell line capable of dispersing or  
10 aggregating their pigment in response to a specific stimulus and expressing an exogenous clone coding for the GPCR. A stimulant, *e.g.*, light, sets an initial state of pigment disposition wherein the pigment is aggregated within the test cells if activation of the GPCR induces pigment dispersion. However, stimulating the cell with a stimulant to set an initial  
15 state of pigment disposition wherein the pigment is dispersed if activation of the GPCR induces pigment aggregation. The tests cells are then contacted with chemical compounds, and it is determined whether the pigment disposition in the cells changed from the initial state of pigment disposition. Dispersion of pigments cells due to the candidate compound  
coupling to the GPCR will appear dark on a petri dish, while aggregation of pigments cells will appear light.

20 Materials and methods will be followed according to the disclosure of U.S. Patent Number 5,462,856 and U.S. Patent Number 6,051,386, each of which are incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, in

some embodiments it is preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be viable. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

References cited throughout this patent document, including co-pending and related patent applications, unless otherwise indicated, are fully incorporated herein by reference. Modifications and extension of the disclosed inventions that are within the purview of the skilled artisan are encompassed within the above disclosure and the claims that follow.

**CLAIMS**

What is claimed is:

1. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of  
5 SEQ.ID.NO.:2.
2. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled  
receptor of claim 1.
3. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:1.
4. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 3.
- 10 5. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of  
SEQ.ID.NO.:4.
6. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled  
receptor of claim 5.
7. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:3.
- 15 8. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 7.
9. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of  
SEQ.ID.NO.:6.
10. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled  
receptor of claim 9.
- 20 11. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5.
12. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 11.
13. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of  
SEQ.ID.NO.:8.

14. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 13.
15. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:7.
16. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 15.
- 5 17. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10.
18. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 17 .
19. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:9.
- 10 20. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 19.
21. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12.
22. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 21.
- 15 23. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:11.
24. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 23.
25. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14.
26. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 25.
- 20 27. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:13.
28. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 27.
29. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16.

30. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 29.
31. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:15.
32. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 31.
- 5 33. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18.
34. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 33.
35. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:17.
- 10 36. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 35.

**Figure 1**  
Cell-Based cAMP Assay

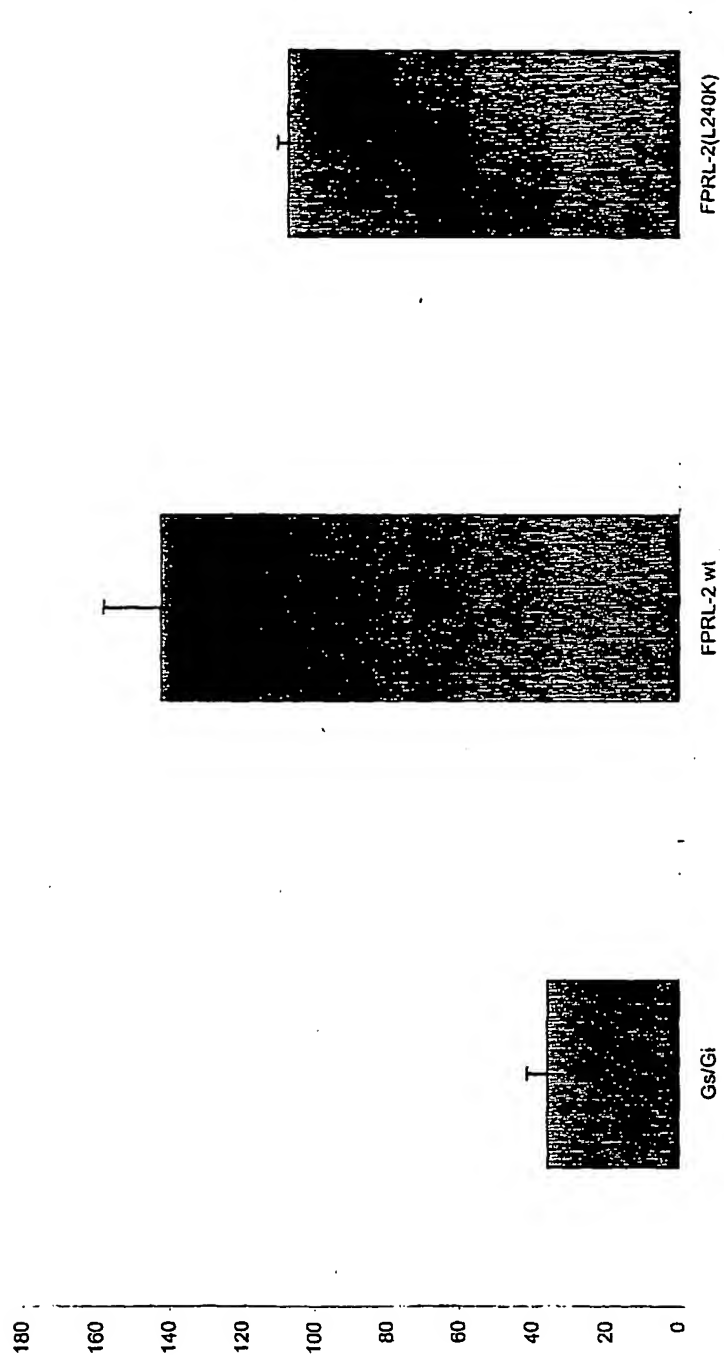
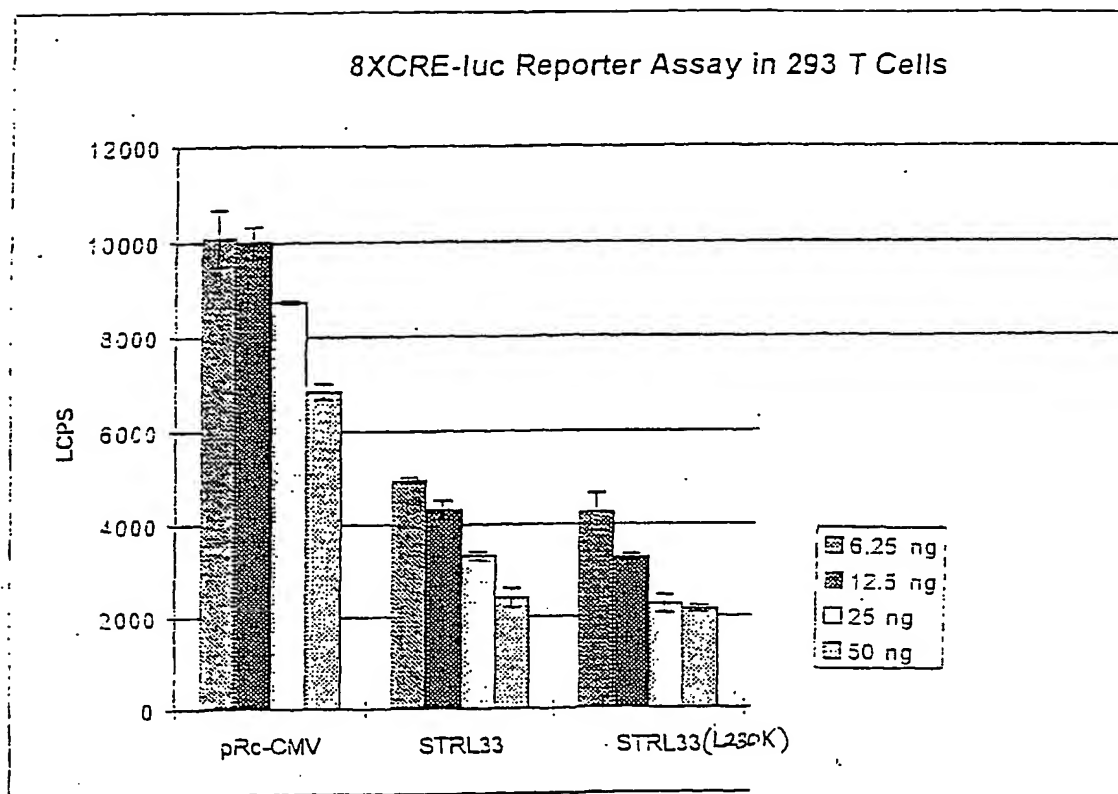




Figure 2



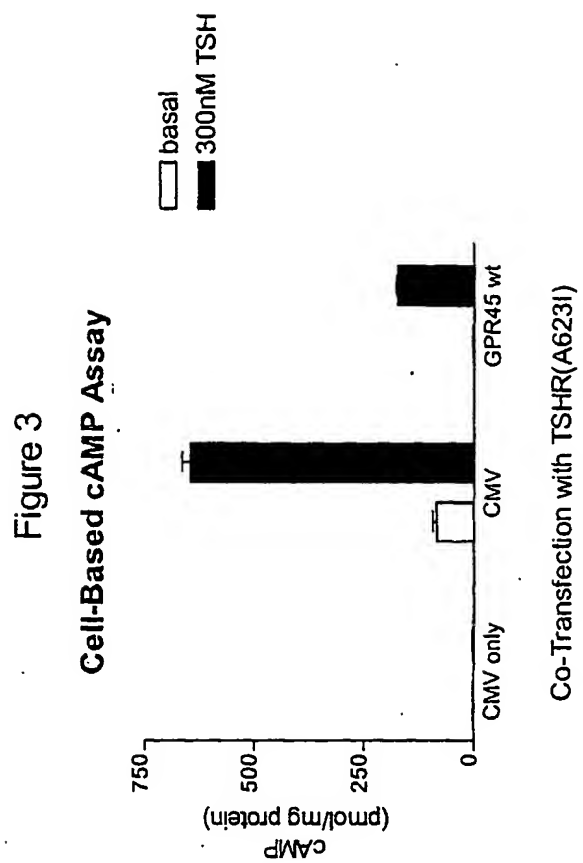
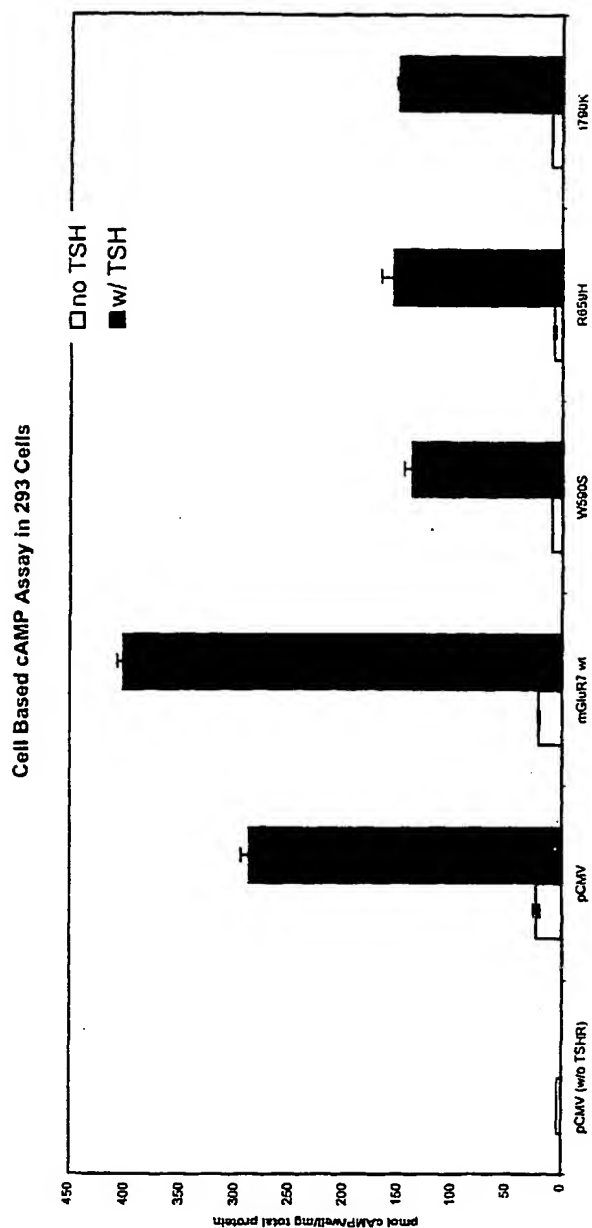


Figure 4



Co-Transfection with TSHR(A623I)

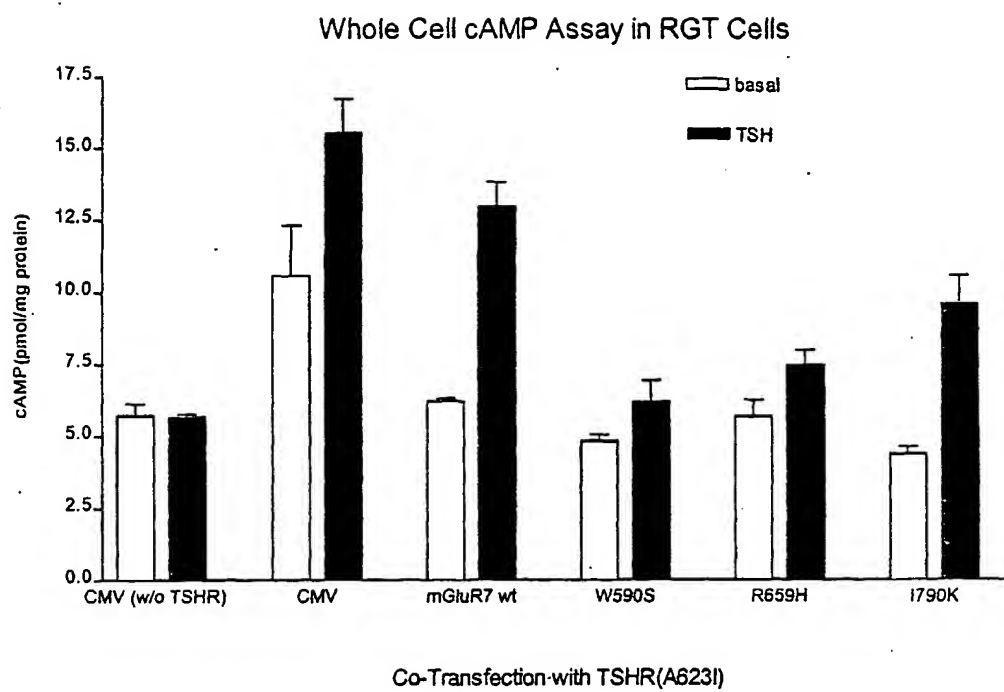


Figure 5

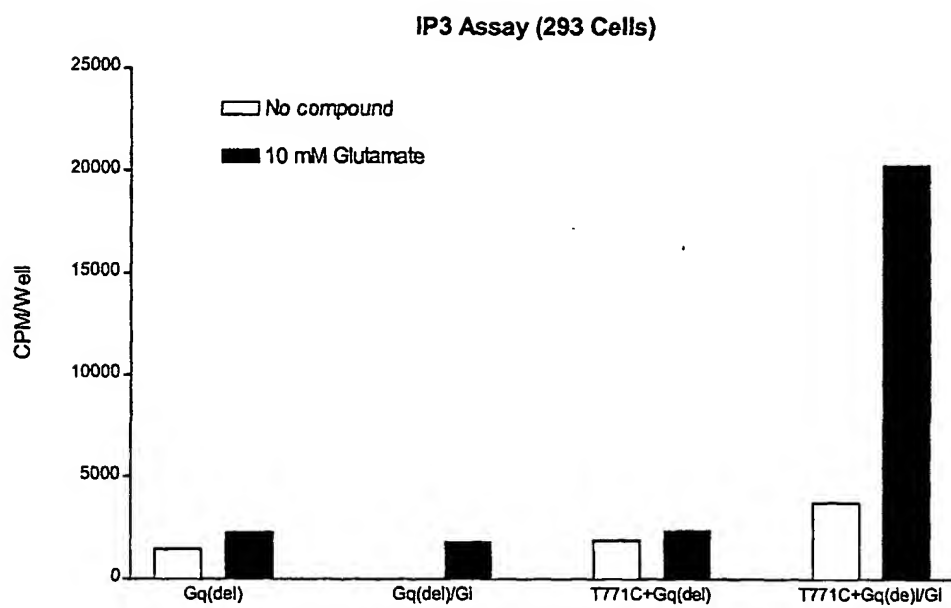
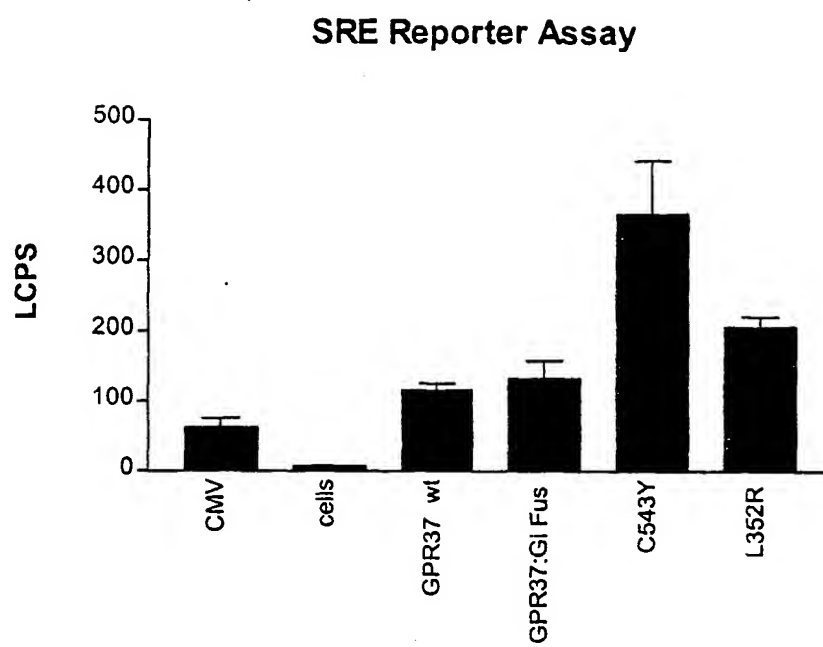
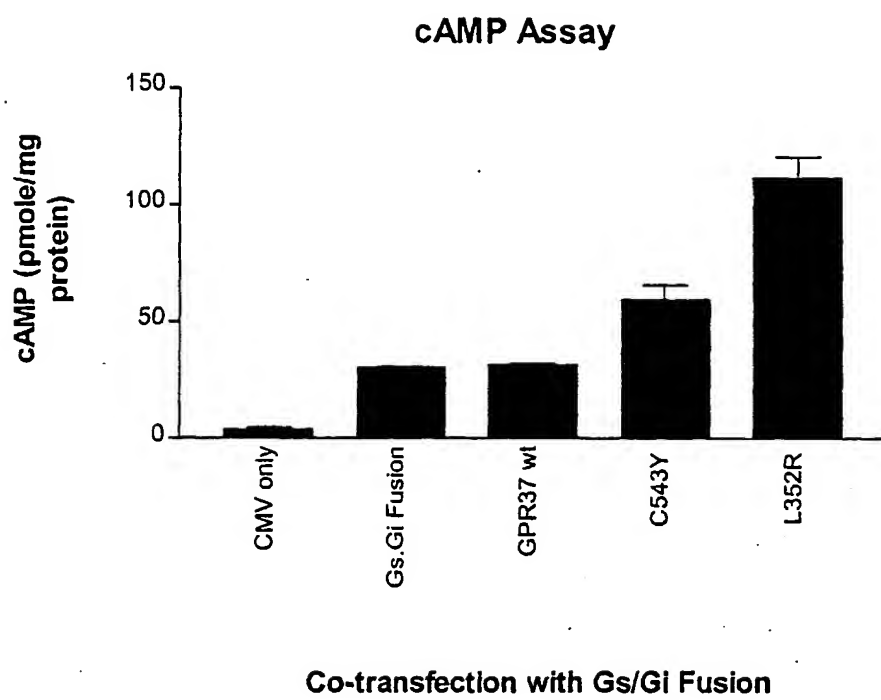


Figure 6

**Figure 7**

**Figure 8**

Northern Analysis of GPCR GPR37  
expression in forskolin treated Rat  
Schwann cells

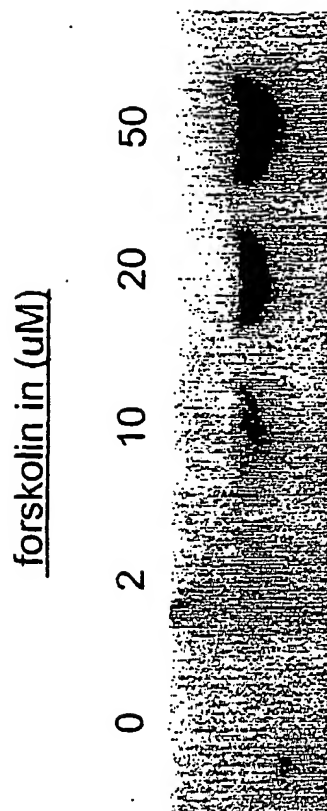


Figure 9



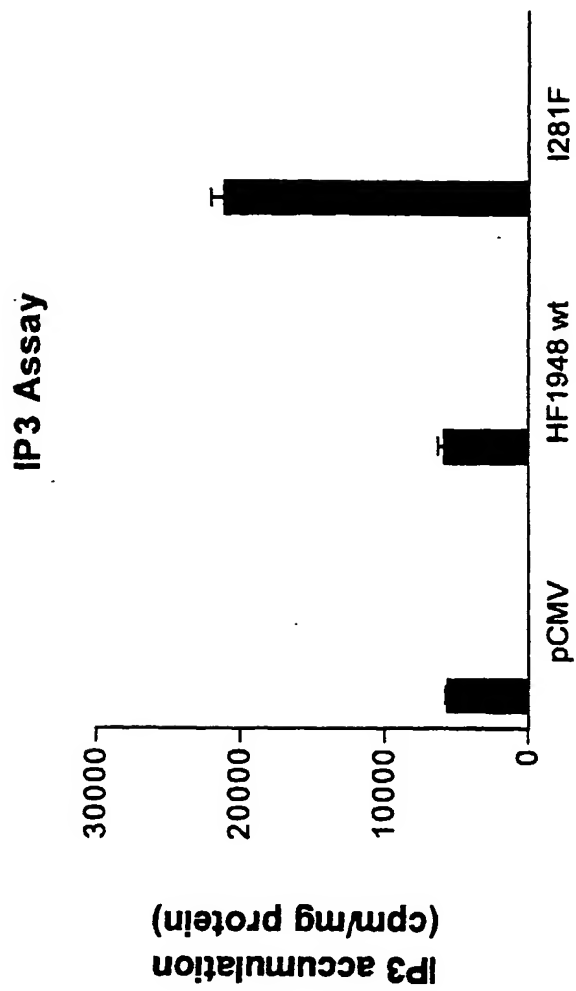
# Northern Analysis of GPCR GPR37 Expression in Crushed Rat Sciatic Nerve

Days post-crush

0      1      3      7      10      13



Figure 10

**Figure 11**

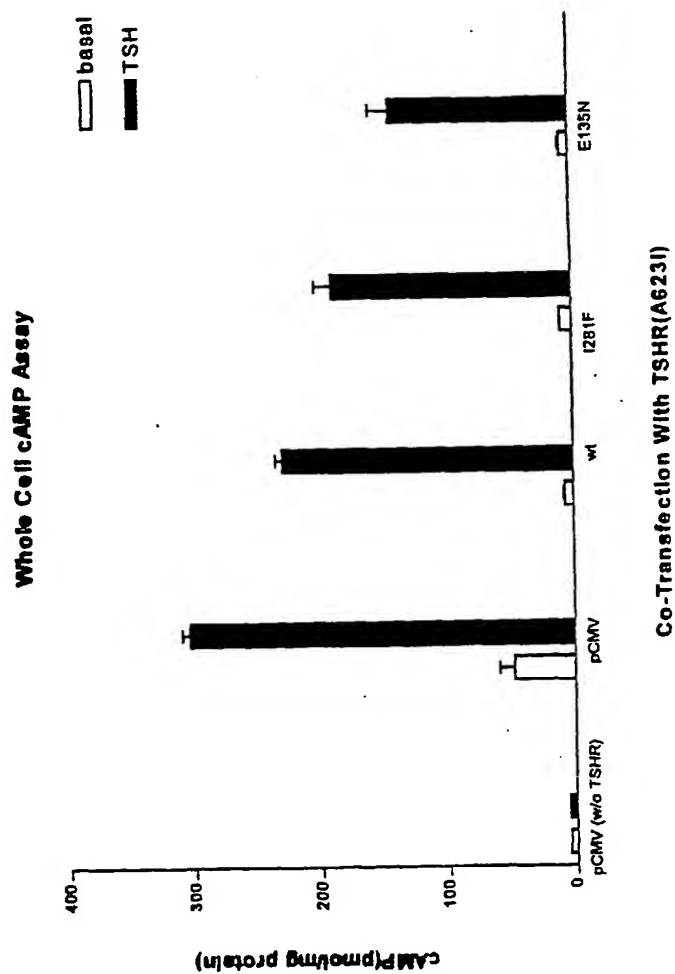
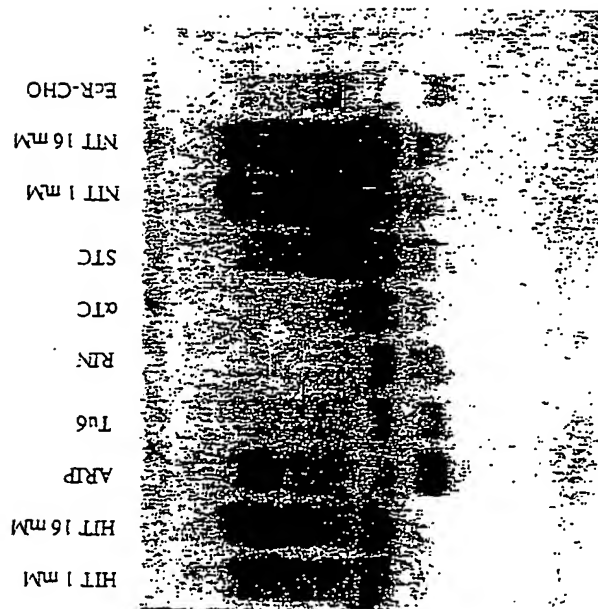
**Figure 12**

Figure 13

# Cell-specific expression of $GPR_{66}$ variants in pancreatic cell lines



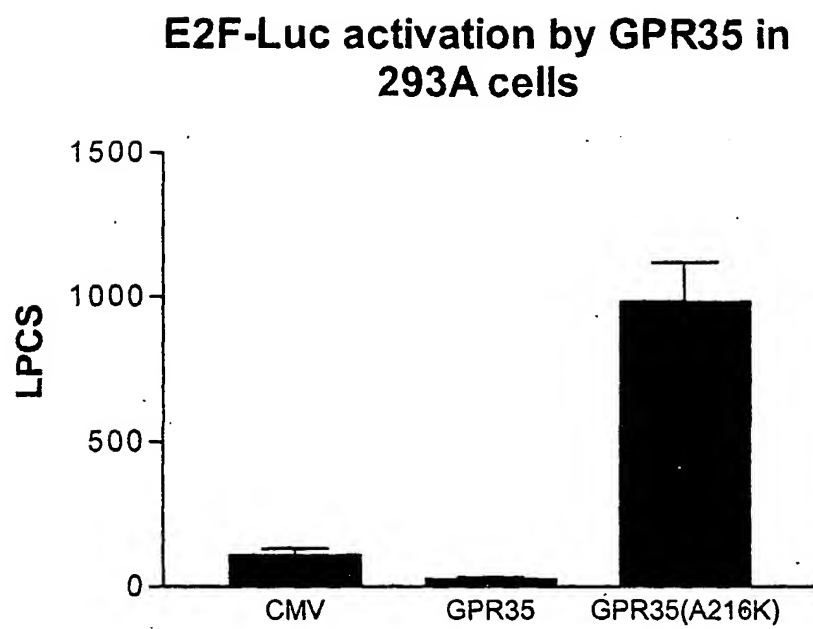
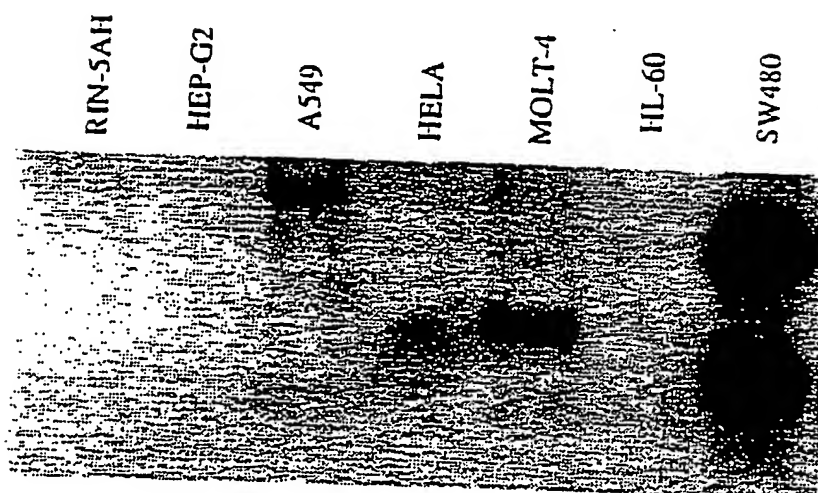
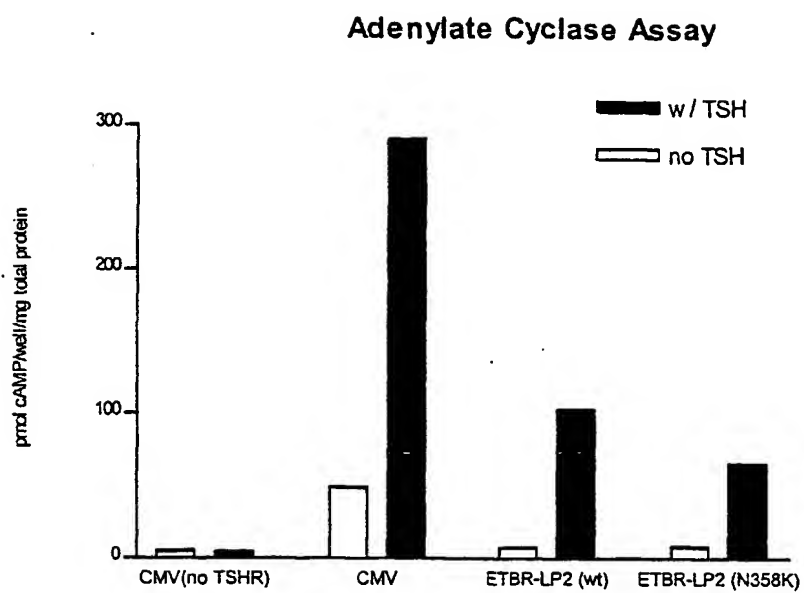
**Figure 14**

Figure 15

**Expression of GPR35  
in colorectal cancer cells**





Co-Transfection with TSHR(A623I)

Figure 16

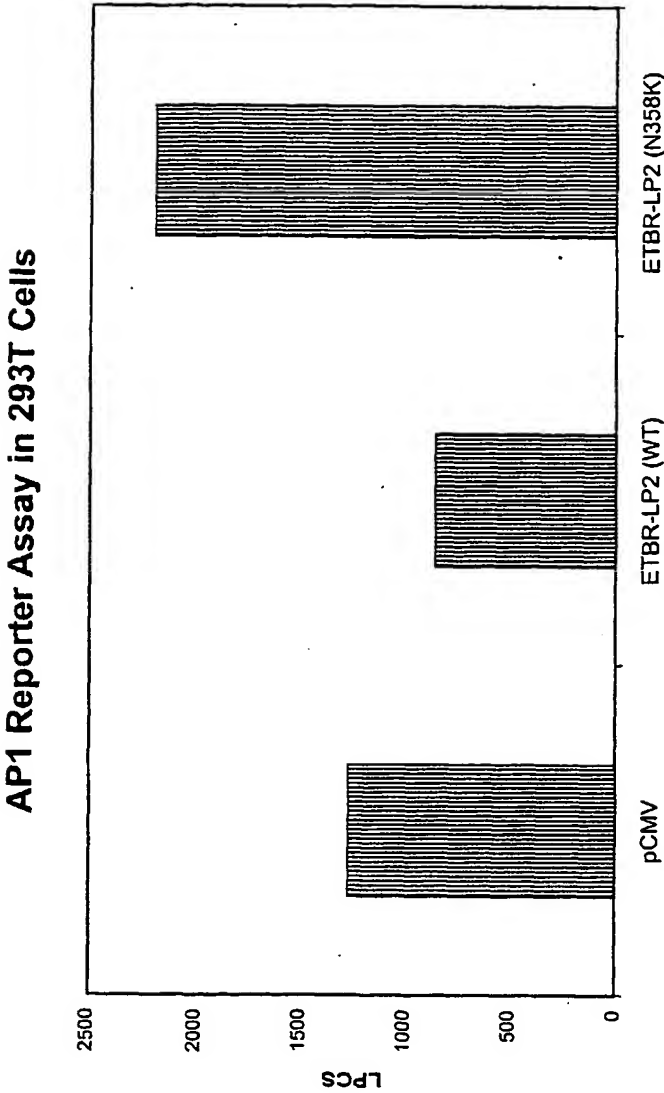


Figure 17



**Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 in  
Forskolin Treated Rat Schwann Cells**

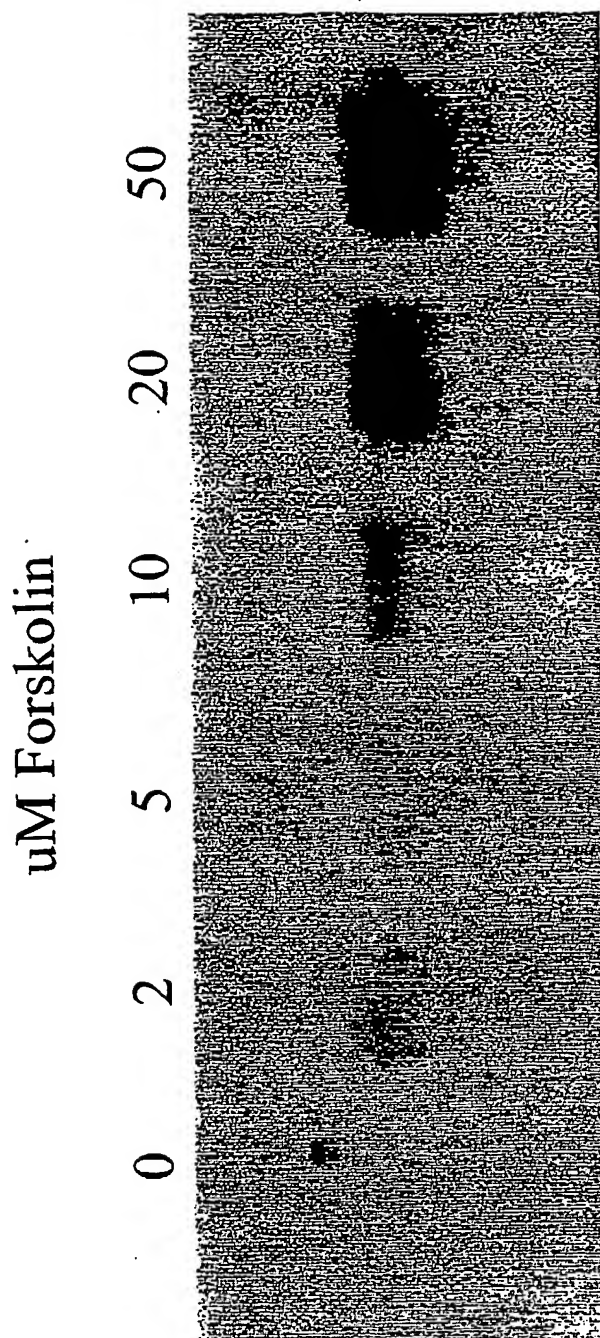


Figure 18

Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 Expression in  
Crushed Rat Sciatic Nerve



Figure 19

Figure 20A

|     |   |           |
|-----|---|-----------|
|     | M R A L G A L A A S L A V L L A V G L L K V S G G A A L G V G P A S R N E T C L | Majority  |
|     | 10 20 30 40   |           |
| 1   | M R W L W P L A V I S L A V I L A V G L S R V S G G A P L H L G - - - - -       | HETERLP2p |
| 1   | M R A P G A L L A R M S R L L L L L L L K V S A S S A L G V A P A S R N E T C L | HGPR37p   |
|     | G E S C A P T V I O R R G R D A W G P G N S A R D V L R A R A E T E E Q G A A F | Majority  |
|     | 50 60 70 80   |           |
| 32  | - - - - - R H R A E T Q E Q S - -   | HETERLP2p |
| 41  | G E S C A P T V I O R R G R D A W G P G N S A R D V L R A R A P R E E Q G A A F | HGPR37p   |
|     | L A G P S W D L P A A P G R D P A A G R G A E A S A A G P P G P P T R P P G P W | Majority  |
|     | 90 100 110 120  |           |
| 43  | - - - - -   | HETERLP2p |
| 81  | L A G P S W D L P A A P G R D P A A G R G A E A S A A G P P G P P T R P P G P W | HGPR37p   |
|     | R W K G A R G T E P S E T L G R G N P T A L Q L F L Q I S D E E A K G V O G A G | Majority  |
|     | 130 140 150 160   |           |
| 43  | - - R S K R G T E - - - - - D E E A K G V O - - -                               | HETERLP2p |
| 121 | R W K G A R G Q E P S E T L G R G N P T A L Q L F L O I S E E E E K G P R G A G | HGPR37p   |
|     | I S G R S Q E Q S V Q T V P G A S A L F Y R P I H A G G L Q G S H H K P L V A T | Majority  |
|     | 170 180 190 200   |           |
| 58  | - - - - - Q Y V F E E W A E Y P R P I H P A G L O P T - - K P L V A T           | HETERLP2p |
| 161 | I S G R S Q E Q S V K T V P G A S D L F Y W F R R A G K L O G S H H K P L S K T | HGPR37p   |
|     | A N G L A G D G G W T I A L P G S G L A L N G S L G G G I H E P G G P R R G N S | Majority  |
|     | 210 220 230 240   |           |
| 86  | S P N P D K D G G - - - T P D S G Q E L R G N L T G A - - - P G - - - - -       | HETERLP2p |
| 201 | A N G L A G H E G W T I A L P G R A L A Q N G S L G E G I H E P G G P R R G N S | HGPR37p   |
|     | T N Q R V Q L Q N P L Y P V T E S S Y G A Y A V M L L A V V V F G V G I V G N L | Majority  |
|     | 250 260 270 280   |           |
| 112 | - - Q R L Q I Q N P L Y P V T E S S Y S A Y A I M L L A L V V F A V G I V G N L | HETERLP2p |
| 241 | T N R R V R L K N F F Y E L T Q E S Y G A Y A V M C L S V V I F G T G I I G N L | HGPR37p   |
|     | A V M C I V W H S Y Y L K S A S N S L L A S L A L W D F L V L F F C L P L V I F | Majority  |
|     | 290 300 310 320   |           |
| 150 | S V M C I V W H S Y Y L K S A W N S I L A S L A L W D F L V L F F C L P I V I F | HETERLP2p |
| 281 | A V M C I V C H N Y Y M R S I S N S L L A N L A F W D F L I I F F C L P L V I F | HGPR37p   |
|     | N E L T K Q R L L G D V S C K A V P F I E V A S L G V T T F S L C A L G I D R F | Majority  |
|     | 330 340 350 360   |           |
| 190 | N E I T K O R L L G D V S C R A V P F M E V S S L G V T T F S L C A L G I D R F | HETERLP2p |
| 321 | H E L T K K W L L E D F S C K I V F Y I E V A S L G V T T F T L C A L C I D R F | HGPR37p   |

Figure 20B

|     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|     | HAATSVLMKVEMIENCSSILAKLAVIWVGALLLAVPEVVL  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 370   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 380 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 390 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 400       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 230 | H V A T S T L P K V R P I E R C Q S I L A K L A V I W V G S M T L A V P E L L L L |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 361 | R A A T N V Q M Y Y E M I E N C S S T T A K L A V I W V G A L L L A L P E V V L   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | RQLAQEDAGFSGRGTADSCIIKISASLPDSLYVLALTYDS  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 410   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 430 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 440       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 270 | W Q L A O E P A - - P T M G T L D S C I M K P S A S L P E S L Y S L V M T Y Q N   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 401 | R O L S K E D L G F S G R A P A E R C I I K I S P D L P D T I Y V L A L T Y D S   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | ARLWWYFGCYFCLPILFTVTCSLVTARKVIRGAPGRESACT   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 450   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 460 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 470 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 480       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 308 | A R M W W Y F G C Y F C L P I L F T V T C Q L V T - W R V R G P P G R K S E C -   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 441 | A R L W W Y F G C Y F C L P T L F T I T C S L V T A R K I R K A - - E K A C T     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | RGSKEHIQLESQNLNSTVVGLTVVYGFCILPENVCNIVVAY   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 490   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 510 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 520       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 346 | R A S K H E - Q C E S Q L N S T V V G L T V V Y A F C T L P E N V C N I V V A Y   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 478 | R G N K R Q I O L E S O M N C T V V A L T I L Y G F C I I P E N I C N I V T A Y   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | LATGVSQQTLDLLGLISQFLFFKGA VTPVLLCLCKPLG   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 530   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 540 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 550 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 560       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 385 | L S T E L T R Q T L D L L G L I N Q F S T F F K G A I T P V L L L C I C R P L G   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 518 | M A T G V S Q O T M D L L N I I S Q F L L F F K S C V T P V L L F C L C K P F S   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | QAFLDCCCCCCEECGGASSAVAADGSDNELTTEVSLSIF   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 570   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 580 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 590 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 600       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 425 | Q A F L D C C C C C C E E C G G A S E A S A A N G S D N K L K T E V S S S I Y     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 558 | R A F M E C C C C C C - E E C I Q K S S T V T S D D N D N E Y T T E L E L S P F   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | STIRRESSTLASVGTHC   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Majority  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | 610   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 465 | F H K P R E S P P L L P L G T P C   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HETERLP2p |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 597 | S T I R R E M S T F A S V G T H C   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | HGPR37p   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Decoration 'Decoration #1': Box residues that match the Consensus exactly.

Decoration 'Decoration #2': Box residues that match the Consensus exactly.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

<120> Endogenous And Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated G Protein-Coupled Receptors

<130> AREN-0321

<160> 102

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 1062

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 1

```

atggaaacca acttctccat tcctctgaat gaaactgagg aggtgctccc tgagcctgct      60
ggccacaccg ttctgtggat cttctcattg ctagtccacg gagtcacett tgtcttcggg      120
gtcctgggca atgggcttgt gatctgggtg gctggattcc ggatgacacg cacagtcaac      180
accatctgtt acctgaacct ggccctagct gacttctctt tcagtgccat cctaccattc      240
cgaatggtct cagtcgccat gagagaaaaa tggccttttg gctcattcct atgtaagtta      300
gttcatgtta tgatagacat caacctgttt gtcagtgtct acctgatcac catcattgct      360
ctggaccgct gtatttgtgt cctgcatcca gcctggggccc agaaccatcg caccatgagt      420
ctggccaaga gggatgatgac gggactctgg attttcacca tagtccttac cttaccaaat      480
ttcatcttct ggactacaat aagtactacg aatggggaca catactgtat tttcaacttt      540
gcattctggg gtgacactgc tgtagagagg ttgaacgtgt tcattaccat ggccaaggtc      600
tttctgatcc tccacttcat tattggcttc agcgtgccta tgtccatcat cacagtctgc      660
tatgggatca tcgctgccaa aattcacaga aaccacatga ttaaattcag ccgtccctta      720
cgtgtcttcg ctgctgtggg ggcttctttc ttcattctgt ggttccctta tgaactaatt      780
ggcattctaa tggcagtctg gctcaaagag atgttggtta atggcaaata caaaatcatt      840
cttgtcctga ttaacccaac aagctccttg gcctttttta acagctgcct caaccaatt      900
ctctacgtct ttatgggtcg taacttccaa gaaagactga ttcgctcttt gccactagt      960
ttggagaggg ccctgactga ggtccctgac tcagcccaga ccagcaacac agacaccact     1020
tctgcttcac ctctgagga gacggagtta caagcaatgt ga                        1062

```

<210> 2  
 <211> 353  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Glu Thr Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Thr Glu Glu Val Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Val Leu Trp Ile Phe Ser Leu Leu Val  
 20 25 30

His Gly Val Thr Phe Val Phe Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Ile  
 35 40 45

Trp Val Ala Gly Phe Arg Met Thr Arg Thr Val Asn Thr Ile Cys Tyr  
 50 55 60

Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ser Phe Ser Ala Ile Leu Pro Phe  
 65 70 75 80

Arg Met Val Ser Val Ala Met Arg Glu Lys Trp Pro Phe Gly Ser Phe  
 85 90 95

Leu Cys Lys Leu Val His Val Met Ile Asp Ile Asn Leu Phe Val Ser  
 100 105 110

Val Tyr Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Cys Ile Cys Val Leu  
 115 120 125

His Pro Ala Trp Ala Gln Asn His Arg Thr Met Ser Leu Ala Lys Arg  
 130 135 140

Val Met Thr Gly Leu Trp Ile Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Pro Asn  
 145 150 155 160

Phe Ile Phe Trp Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Thr Asn Gly Asp Thr Tyr Cys  
 165 170 175

Ile Phe Asn Phe Ala Phe Trp Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Asn  
 180 185 190

Val Phe Ile Thr Met Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Ile Leu His Phe Ile Ile  
 195 200 205

Gly Phe Ser Val Pro Met Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Cys Tyr Gly Ile Ile  
 210 215 220

Ala Ala Lys Ile His Arg Asn His Met Ile Lys Ser Ser Arg Pro Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Arg Val Phe Ala Ala Val Val Ala Ser Phe Phe Ile Cys Trp Phe Pro  
 245 250 255

Tyr Glu Leu Ile Gly Ile Leu Met Ala Val Trp Leu Lys Glu Met Leu  
 260 265 270

Leu Asn Gly Lys Tyr Lys Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ile Asn Pro Thr Ser  
 275 280 285

Ser Leu Ala Phe Phe Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val Phe  
 290 295 300

Met Gly Arg Asn Phe Gln Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg Ser Leu Pro Thr Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Leu Glu Arg Ala Leu Thr Glu Val Pro Asp Ser Ala Gln Thr Ser Asn  
 325 330 335

Thr Asp Thr Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Glu Glu Thr Glu Leu Gln Ala  
 340 345 350

Met

<210> 3  
 <211> 1029  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3  
 atggcagagc atgattacca tgaagactat gggttcagca gtttcaatga cagcagccag 60  
 gaggagcattc aagccttcct gcagttcagc aaggtctttc tgccctgcat gtacctggtg 120  
 gtgtttgtct gtggtctggt ggggaactct ctggtgctgg tcatatccat cttctaccat 180  
 aagttgcaga gctgacgga tgtgttcctg gtgaacctac ccctggctga cctggtgttt 240  
 gtctgcactc tgcccttctg ggcctatgca ggcatccatg aatgggtgtt tggccaggtc 300

```

atgtgcaaaa gcctactggg catctacact attaacttct acacgtccat gctcatcctc 360
acctgcatca ctgtggatcg ttctattgta gtgggtaagg ccaccaaggc ctacaaccag 420
caagccaaga ggatgacctg gggcaaggtc accagcttgc tcctctgggt gatatccctg 480
ctgggtttcct tgccccaat tatctatggc aatgtcttta atctcgacaa gctcatatgt 540
ggttaccatg acgaggcaat ttccactgtg gttcttgcca ccagatgac actgggggtc 600
ttcttgccac tgetcaccat gattgtctgc tattcagtca taatcaaac actgcttcac 660
gctggaggct tccagaagca cagatctcta aagatcatct tcctggtgat ggctgtgttc 720
ctgctgaccc agatgccctt caacctcatg aagttcatcc gcagcacaca ctgggaatac 780
tatgccatga ccagctttca ctacaccatc atggtgacag aggccatcgc atacctgagg 840
gcctgcctta accctgtgct ctatgccttt gtcagcctga agtttcgaaa gaacttctgg 900
aaacttgtga aggacattgg ttgcctccct tacctggggg tctcacatca atggaaatct 960
tctgaggaca attccaagac tttttctgcc tcccacaatg tggaggccac cagcatgttc 1020
cagttatag 1029

```

```

<210> 4
<211> 342
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> 4

```

```

Met Ala Glu His Asp Tyr His Glu Asp Tyr Gly Phe Ser Ser Phe Asn
1          5          10          15

```

```

Asp Ser Ser Gln Glu Glu His Gln Ala Phe Leu Gln Phe Ser Lys Val
20          25          30

```

```

Phe Leu Pro Cys Met Tyr Leu Val Val Phe Val Cys Gly Leu Val Gly
35          40          45

```

```

Asn Ser Leu Val Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Tyr His Lys Leu Gln Ser
50          55          60

```

```

Leu Thr Asp Val Phe Leu Val Asn Leu Pro Leu Ala Asp Leu Val Phe
65          70          75          80

```

```

Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Glu Trp Val
85          90          95

```



Phe Gly Gln Val Met Cys Lys Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Thr Ile Asn  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Tyr Thr Ser Met Leu Ile Leu Thr Cys Ile Thr Val Asp Arg Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Ile Val Val Val Lys Ala Thr Lys Ala Tyr Asn Gln Gln Ala Lys Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Met Thr Trp Gly Lys Val Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Trp Val Ile Ser Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Val Ser Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asn Val Phe Asn Leu Asp  
 165 170 175  
 Lys Leu Ile Cys Gly Tyr His Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Thr Val Val Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Thr Gln Met Thr Leu Gly Phe Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr Met Ile  
 195 200 205  
 Val Cys Tyr Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ala Gly Gly Phe  
 210 215 220  
 Gln Lys His Arg Ser Leu Lys Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ala Val Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Leu Thr Gln Met Pro Phe Asn Leu Met Lys Phe Ile Arg Ser Thr  
 245 250 255  
 His Trp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Met Thr Ser Phe His Tyr Thr Ile Met Val  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Glu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Phe Val Ser Leu Lys Phe Arg Lys Asn Phe Trp Lys Leu Val Lys  
 290 295 300  
 Asp Ile Gly Cys Leu Pro Tyr Leu Gly Val Ser His Gln Trp Lys Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Glu Asp Asn Ser Lys Thr Phe Ser Ala Ser His Asn Val Glu Ala  
 325 330 335

Thr Ser Met Phe Gln Leu  
 340

<210> 5  
 <211> 1119  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5  
 atggcctgca acagcacgtc ccttgaggct tacacatacc tgctgctgaa caccagcaac 60  
 gcctcagact cgggggtccac ccagttgccc gcacccctca ggatctcctt ggccatagtg 120  
 atgctgctga tgaccgtggt ggggttcctg ggcaaacactg tggctctgcat catcgtgtac 180  
 cagaggccgg ctatgcgctc ggccatcaac ctgctgctgg ccaccctggc cttctccgac 240  
 atcatgtgtt ccctctgctg catgcccttc accgccgtca ccctcatcac cgtgcgctgg 300  
 cactttgggg accacttctg ccgcctctca gccacgctct actggttttt tgtcctggag 360  
 ggcgtggcca tcctgctcat catcagcgtg gaccgcttcc tcatcatcgt ccagcgccag 420  
 gacaagctga acccgcgag ggccaagggtg atcatcgcg tctcctgggt gctgtccttc 480  
 tgcacgcgg ggccctcgct cacgggctgg acgctgggtg aggtgceggc gcgggccccca 540  
 cagtgcgtgc tgggctacac ggagctcccc gctgaccgag catacgtggt caccttggtg 600  
 gtggccgtgt tcttcgcgcc ctttggcgtc atgctgtgcg cctacatgtg catcctcaac 660  
 acggtccgca agaacgcggt gcgcgtgcac aaccagtcgg acagcctgga cctgcggcag 720  
 ctcaccaggg cgggcctgag gcgcctgag cggcagcaac aggtcagcgt ggacttgagc 780  
 ttcaagacca aggccttcac caccatcctg atcctcttcg tgggcttctc cctctgctgg 840  
 ctgccccact ccgtctacag cctcctgtct gtgttttagcc agcgctttta ctgcggttcc 900  
 tccttctacg ccaccagcac ctgcgtcctg tggttcagtt acctcaagtc cgtcttcaac 960  
 cccatcgtct actgctggag aatcaaaaaa ttccgcgagg cctgcataga gttgctgccc 1020  
 cagaccttcc aaatcctccc caaagtgcct gagcggatcc gaaggagaat ccagccaagc 1080  
 acagtatacg tgtgcaatga aaaccagtct gcggtttag 1119

<210> 6  
 <211> 372  
 <212> PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 6

Met Ala Cys Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Thr Ser Asn Ala Ser Asp Ser Gly Ser Thr Gln Leu Pro Ala Pro  
 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ile Ser Leu Ala Ile Val Met Leu Leu Met Thr Val Val Gly  
 35 40 45

Phe Leu Gly Asn Thr Val Val Cys Ile Ile Val Tyr Gln Arg Pro Ala  
 50 55 60

Met Arg Ser Ala Ile Asn Leu Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala Phe Ser Asp  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Met Leu Ser Leu Cys Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Ala Val Thr Leu Ile  
 85 90 95

Thr Val Arg Trp His Phe Gly Asp His Phe Cys Arg Leu Ser Ala Thr  
 100 105 110

Leu Tyr Trp Phe Phe Val Leu Glu Gly Val Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile  
 115 120 125

Ser Val Asp Arg Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn  
 130 135 140

Pro Arg Arg Ala Lys Val Ile Ile Ala Val Ser Trp Val Leu Ser Phe  
 145 150 155 160

Cys Ile Ala Gly Pro Ser Leu Thr Gly Trp Thr Leu Val Glu Val Pro  
 165 170 175

Ala Arg Ala Pro Gln Cys Val Leu Gly Tyr Thr Glu Leu Pro Ala Asp  
 180 185 190

Arg Ala Tyr Val Val Thr Leu Val Val Ala Val Phe Phe Ala Pro Phe  
 195 200 205

Gly Val Met Leu Cys Ala Tyr Met Cys Ile Leu Asn Thr Val Arg Lys

| 210   | 215 | 220         |
|---|-----|-------------|
| Asn Ala Val Arg Val His Asn Gln Ser Asp Ser Leu Asp Leu Arg Gln |     |             |
| 225   | 230 | 235 240     |
| Leu Thr Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Gln Val Ser |     |             |
|   | 245 | 250 255     |
| Val Asp Leu Ser Phe Lys Thr Lys Ala Phe Thr Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu |     |             |
|   | 260 | 265 270     |
| Phe Val Gly Phe Ser Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro His Ser Val Tyr Ser Leu |     |             |
|   | 275 | 280 285     |
| Leu Ser Val Phe Ser Gln Arg Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ser Ser Phe Tyr Ala |     |             |
|   | 290 | 295 300     |
| Thr Ser Thr Cys Val Leu Trp Phe Ser Tyr Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Asn |     |             |
|   | 305 | 310 315 320 |
| Pro Ile Val Tyr Cys Trp Arg Ile Lys Lys Phe Arg Glu Ala Cys Ile |     |             |
|   | 325 | 330 335     |
| Glu Leu Leu Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Ile Leu Pro Lys Val Pro Glu Arg |     |             |
|   | 340 | 345 350     |
| Ile Arg Arg Arg Ile Gln Pro Ser Thr Val Tyr Val Cys Asn Glu Asn |     |             |
|   | 355 | 360 365     |
| Gln Ser Ala Val   |     |             |
| 370   |     |             |

<210> 7  
 <211> 2748  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo. sapiens

<400> 7  
 atggtccagc tgaggaagct gctccgcgtc ctgactttga tgaagttccc ctgctgcgtg 60  
 ctggaggtgc tcctgtgcgc gctggcggcg gcggcgcgcg gccaggagat gtacgccccg 120  
 cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctcggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag 180  
 ggtcccagcg gagtgcctg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa 240

|  |      |
|--|------|
| gcgatgctct acgccctgga ccagatcaac agtgatccca acctactgcc caacgtgacg  | 300  |
| ctgggcgcgc ggatcctgga cacttggtcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtcgctt  | 360  |
| actttcgctcc aggcgctcat ccagaaggac acctccgacg tgcgctgcac caacggcgaa | 420  |
| ccgccggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg  | 480  |
| gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttcaga tccccagat tagttatgca    | 540  |
| tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcca  | 600  |
| cccgattcct tccaagccca ggccatggtg gacattgtaa aggccctagg ctggaattat  | 660  |
| gtgtctaccc tcgcatcgga aggaagttat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag  | 720  |
| atttccaaag aggcaggtgg actctgcatt gccagtcg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc    | 780  |
| aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac ccccaactcc  | 840  |
| agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa  | 900  |
| agagctgacc aagttggcca ttttctttgg gtgggatcag acagctgggg atccaaaata  | 960  |
| aaccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gcccaagcga   | 1020 |
| gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgcctacttt acgtcccgtg cacttgaaaa caacagaaga  | 1080 |
| aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aacttcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg  | 1140 |
| tcaaaaaaag aagacacaga tcgcaaagtc acaggacagg agagaattgg aaaagattcc  | 1200 |
| aactatgagc agggaggtta agtccagttc gtgattgacg cagtctatgc tatggctcac  | 1260 |
| gcccttcacc acatgaacaa ggatctctgt gctgactacc ggggtgtctg cccagagatg  | 1320 |
| gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt  | 1380 |
| gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatctt   | 1440 |
| cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaacccg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac  | 1500 |
| gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc  | 1560 |
| tcagtgtgca cactaccatg taagccagga cagagaaaga agacacagaa aggaactcct  | 1620 |
| tgctgttgga cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggt taccagtacc agtttgatga gatgacatgc  | 1680 |
| cagcattgcc cctatgacca gagggccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc  | 1740 |
| atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctccccctgg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg  | 1800 |
| gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgcattggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgccatt   | 1860 |
| gtccgggcat ctgggcggga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac  | 1920 |
| atcatcactt tcctgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttctt cgggcgagtt   | 1980 |

```

ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040
tatcgcatat ttgagcaggg caagaaatca gtaacagctc ccagactcat aagcccaaca 2100
tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160
tttgggtgtg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaccct 2220
gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgctccttg 2280
ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt actgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcgggggtgta 2340
cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccatt ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400
tggcttgctt tcattccaat tttttttggc accgctcaat cagcggaaaa gctctacata 2460
caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcac cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520
tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcattttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580
cgaagcttca aggcggtagt cacagcagcc accatgtcat cgaggctgtc acacaaacc 2640
agtgcagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaaacagc 2700
cctgctgcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

```

```

<210> 8
<211> 915
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> 8

```

```

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe
1          5          10          15

```

```

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala
20          25          30

```

```

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp
35          40          45

```

```

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly
50          55          60

```

```

Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu
65          70          75          80

```

```

Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu
85          90          95

```

Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp  
 100 105 110

Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln  
 115 120 125

Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe  
 130 135 140

Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln  
 165 170 175

Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr  
 180 185 190

Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala  
 195 200 205

Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu  
 210 215 220

Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln  
 225 230 235 240

Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile  
 245 250 255

Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys  
 260 265 270

Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn  
 275 280 285

Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln  
 290 295 300

Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile  
 305 310 315 320

Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile  
 325 330 335

Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser  
 340 345 350

Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp  
 355 360 365

Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu  
 370 375 380

Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser  
 385 390 395 400

Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr  
 405 410 415

Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp  
 420 425 430

Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu  
 435 440 445

Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro  
 450 455 460

Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe  
 465 470 475 480

Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly  
 485 490 495

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly  
 500 505 510

Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys  
 515 520 525

Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr  
 530 535 540



Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys  
 545 550 555 560

Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys  
 565 570 575

Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val  
 580 585 590

Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val  
 595 600 605

Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser  
 610 615 620

Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr  
 625 630 635 640

Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser  
 645 650 655

Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala  
 660 665 670

Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys  
 675 680 685

Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala  
 690 695 700

Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp  
 705 710 715 720

Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys  
 725 730 735

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr  
 740 745 750

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val  
 755 760 765

Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe

| 770  | 775 | 780     |
|--|-----|---------|
| Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val<br>785 | 790 | 795 800 |
| Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu<br>805 | 810 | 815     |
| Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser<br>820 | 825 | 830     |
| Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile<br>835 | 840 | 845     |
| Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys<br>850 | 855 | 860     |
| Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro<br>865 | 870 | 875 880 |
| Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val<br>885 | 890 | 895     |
| Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn<br>900 | 905 | 910     |
| Leu Val Ile<br>915   |     |         |

<210> 9  
 <211> 1842  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 9  
 atgcgagccc cgggcgcgct tctcgccgc atgtcgcggc tactgcttct gctactgctc 60  
 aagggtgtctg cctcttctgc cctcggggtc gccctgcgt ccagaaacga aacttgtctg 120  
 ggggagagct gtgcacctac agtgatccag cgccgcggca gggacgcctg gggaccggga 180  
 aattctgcaa gagacgttct gcgagcccga gcaccaggga aggagcaggga ggcagcgttt 240  
 cttgcgggac cctcctggga cctgccggcg gccccgggac gtgaccgggc tgcaggcaga 300  
 ggggcggaag cgtcggcagc cggacccccg ggacctccaa ccaggccacc tggcccctgg 360

```

agggtgaaag gtgctcgggg tcaggagcct tctgaaactt tggggagagg gaaccccacg      420
gccctccagc tcttccttca gatctcagag gaggaagaga aggggccag aggcgctggc      480
atttccgggc gtagccagga gcagagtgtg aagacagtcc cgggagccag cgatcttttt      540
tactggccaa ggagagccgg gaaactccag ggttcccacc acaagcccct gtccaagacg      600
gccaatggac tggcggggca cgaagggtgg acaattgcac tcccgggccg ggcgctggcc      660
cagaatggat ccttgggtga aggaatccat gagcctgggg gtccccgccg gggaaacagc      720
acgaaccggc gtgtgagact gaagaacccc ttctaccgc tgaccagga gtcctatgga      780
gcctacgcgg tcatgtgtct gtccgtggtg atcttcggga cggcatcat tggcaacctg      840
gcggtgatgt gcatcgtgtg ccacaactac tacatgcgga gcatctccaa ctccctcttg      900
gccaacctgg cttctggga ctttctcatc atcttcttct gccttcgct ggtcatcttc      960
cacgagctga ccaagaagtg gctgctggag gacttctcct gcaagatcgt gccctatata     1020
gaggtcgctt ctctgggagt caccaccttc accttatgtg ctctgtgcat agaccgcttc     1080
cgtgctgcca ccaacgtaca gatgtactac gaaatgatcg aaaactgttc ctcaacaact     1140
gccaaacttg ctgttatatg ggtgggagct ctattgttag cacttcaga agttgttctc     1200
cgccagctga gcaaggagga tttggggttt agtggccgag ctccggcaga aaggtgcatt     1260
attaagatct ctctgatatt accagacacc atctatgttc tagccctcac ctacgacagt     1320
gcgagactgt ggtggtatth tggctgttac ttttgtttgc ccacgctttt caccatcacc     1380
tgctctctag tgactgcgag gaaaatccgc aaagcagaga aagcctgtac ccgagggaat     1440
aaacggcaga ttcaactaga gagtcatatg aactgtacag tagtggcact gaccatttta     1500
tatggatttt gcattattcc tgaaaatata tgcaacattg ttactgccta catggctaca     1560
ggggtttcac agcagacaat ggacctcctt aatatcatca gccagttcct tttgttcttt     1620
aagtcctgtg tcacccagc cctccttttc tgtctctgca aacccttcag tcgggccttc     1680
atggagtgtg gctgctgttg ctgtgaggaa tgcatcaga agtcttcaac ggtgaccagt     1740
gatgacaatg acaacgagta caccacgga ctcgaactct cgcctttcag taccatacgc     1800
cgtgaaatgt ccacttttgc ttctgtcgga actcattgct ga                        1842

```

<210> 10  
 <211> 613  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser  
 180 185 190  
 His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser  
 210 215 220

Leu Gly Glu Gly Ile His Glu Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Asn Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Thr Gln  
 245 250 255  
 Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Met Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile Phe  
 260 265 270  
 Gly Thr Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Met Cys Ile Val Cys His  
 275 280 285  
 Asn Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Phe Trp Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 His Glu Leu Thr Lys Lys Trp Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ser Cys Lys Ile  
 325 330 335  
 Val Pro Tyr Ile Glu Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Thr Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Cys Ala Leu Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Gln Met  
 355 360 365  
 Tyr Tyr Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Leu Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr  
 420 425 430  
 Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly  
 435 440 445  
 Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val

450                      455                      460  
 Thr Ala Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Asn  
 465                      470                      475                      480  
 Lys Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Asn Cys Thr Val Val Ala  
 485                      490                      495  
 Leu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Phe Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Asn Ile Cys Asn  
 500                      505                      510  
 Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Gln Thr Met Asp  
 515                      520                      525  
 Leu Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ser Cys Val  
 530                      535                      540  
 Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Cys Lys Pro Phe Ser Arg Ala Phe  
 545                      550                      555                      560  
 Met Glu Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Ile Gln Lys Ser Ser  
 565                      570                      575  
 Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Asn Glu Tyr Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu  
 580                      585                      590  
 Leu Ser Pro Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg Arg Glu Met Ser Thr Phe Ala Ser  
 595                      600                      605  
 Val Gly Thr His Cys  
 610

<210> 11  
 <211> 1086  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11  
 atgtcccctg aatgcgcgcg ggcagcgggc gacgcgccct tgcgcagcct ggagcaagcc 60  
 aaccgcaccc gctttccctt cttctccgac gtcaagggcg accaccggct ggtgctggcc 120  
 gcggtggaga caaccgtgct ggtgctcatc tttgcagtgt cgctgctggg caacgtgtgc 180  
 gccctggtgc tgggtggcgcg ccgacgacgc cgcggcgcga ctgcctgcct ggtactcaac 240

```

ctcttctgcg cggacctgct cttcatcagc gctatccctc tgggtgctggc cgtgcgctgg 300
actgaggcct ggctgctggg ccccggtgcc tgccacctgc tcttctacgt gatgaccctg 360
agcggcagcg tcaccatcct cacgctggcc gcggtcagcc tggagcgcat ggtgtgcatc 420
gtgcacctgc agcgcggcgt gcggggtcct gggcgggcggg cgcgggcagt gctgctggcg 480
ctcatctggg gctattcggc ggtcgccgct ctgcctctct gcgtcttctt tcgagtcgtc 540
ccgcaacggc tccccggcgc cgaccaggaa atttcgattt gcacactgat ttggcccacc 600
attcctggag agatctcgtg ggatgtctct tttgttactt tgaacttctt ggtgccagga 660
ctggtcattg tgatcagtta ctccaaaatt ttacagatca caaaggcatc aaggaagagg 720
ctcacggtaa gcctggccta ctcgagagc caccagatcc gcgtgtccca gcaggacttc 780
cggctcttcc gcacctctt cctcctcatg gtctccttct tcatcatgtg gagccccatc 840
atcatcacca tcctcctcat cctgatccag aacttcaagc aagacctggt catctggccg 900
tcctcttctt tctgggtggt ggccttcaca tttgctaatt cagccctaaa ccccatcctc 960
tacaacatga cactgtgcag gaatgagtgg aagaaaattt tttgctgctt ctggttccca 1020
gaaaaggag ccattttaac agacacatct gtcaaaagaa atgacttgtc gattatttct 1080
ggctaa 1086

```

<210> 12  
 <211> 361  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 12

```

Met Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Arg Ser
1           5           10           15

```

```

Leu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Thr Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Asp Val Lys
          20           25           30

```

```

Gly Asp His Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Val Glu Thr Thr Val Leu Val
          35           40           45

```

```

Leu Ile Phe Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Val Cys Ala Leu Val Leu
          50           55           60

```

Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Asn  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Val Arg Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Ala Cys His  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Leu Phe Tyr Val Met Thr Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Thr  
 115 120 125  
 Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Glu Arg Met Val Cys Ile Val His Leu Gln  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Ile Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Leu Cys Val Phe  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Arg Val Val Pro Gln Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Trp Pro Thr Ile Pro Gly Glu Ile Ser Trp Asp  
 195 200 205  
 Val Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Ile Val  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Ser Tyr Ser Lys Ile Leu Gln Ile Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Lys Arg  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ser His Gln Ile Arg Val Ser  
 245 250 255  
 Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe



|   |     |         |
|---|-----|---------|
| 290   | 295 | 300     |
| Trp Val Val Ala Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu |     |         |
| 305   | 310 | 315 320 |
| Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu Cys Arg Asn Glu Trp Lys Lys Ile Phe Cys Cys |     |         |
|   | 325 | 330 335 |
| Phe Trp Phe Pro Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Thr Ser Val Lys |     |         |
|   | 340 | 345 350 |
| Arg Asn Asp Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly                             |     |         |
|   | 355 | 360     |

<210> 13  
 <211> 1212  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13  
 atggcttgca atggcagtgc ggccaggggg cactttgacc ctgaggactt gaacctgact 60  
 gacgaggcac tgagactcaa gtacctgggg cccagcaga cagagctgtt catgcccatc 120  
 tgtgccacat acctgctgat ctctgtggtg ggcgctgtgg gcaatgggct gacctgtctg 180  
 gtcacctctgc gccacaaggc catgcgcacg cctaccaact actacctctt cagcctggcc 240  
 gtgtcggacc tgctggtgct gctggtgggc ctgccctgg agctctatga gatgtggcac 300  
 aactaccctt tcctgctggg cgttggtggc tgctatttcc gcacgctact gtttgagatg 360  
 gtctgcctgg cctcagtgtc caacgtcact gccctgagcg tggaaacgcta tgtggccgtg 420  
 gtgcacccac tccaggccag gtccatggtg acgcggggcc atgtgcgccg agtgcttggg 480  
 gccgtctggg gtcttgccat gctctgtctc ctgcccaaca ccagcctgca cggcatccgg 540  
 cagctgcacg tgccctgccg gggcccagtg ccagactcag ctgtttgcat gctgggtccgc 600  
 ccacggggccc tctacaacat ggtagtgag accaccgcgc tgctcttctt ctgcctgcc 660  
 atggccatca tgagcgtgct ctacctgtc attgggctgc gactgcggcg ggagaggctg 720  
 ctgctcatgc aggaggccaa gggcaggggc tctgcagcag ccagggtccag atacacctgc 780  
 aggtccagc agcacgatcg gggccggaga caagtgacca agatgctgtt tgcctggtc 840  
 gtggtgtttg gcatctgctg ggccccgttc cagccgacc gcgtcatgtg gacgctcgtg 900  
 tcacagtggg cagatggcct gcacctggcc ttccagcacg tgcacgtcat ctccggcatc 960

ttcttctacc tgggctcggc ggccaacccc gtgctctata gcctcatgtc cagccgcttc 1020  
 cgagagacct tccaggaggc cctgtgcctc ggggcctgct gccatcgct cagaccccg 1080  
 cacagctccc acagcctcag caggatgacc acaggcagca ccctgtgtga tgtgggctcc 1140  
 ctgggcagct ggggtccaccc cctggctggg aacgatggcc cagaggcgca gcaagagacc 1200  
 gatccatcct ga 1212

<210> 14  
 <211> 403  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

Met Ala Cys Asn Gly Ser Ala Ala Arg Gly His Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp  
1 5 10 15

Leu Asn Leu Thr Asp Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gln  
20 25 30

Gln Thr Glu Leu Phe Met Pro Ile Cys Ala Thr Tyr Leu Leu Ile Phe  
35 40 45

Val Val Gly Ala Val Gly Asn Gly Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Arg  
50 55 60

His Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Pro Thr Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala  
65 70 75 80

Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Leu Tyr  
85 90 95

Glu Met Trp His Asn Tyr Pro Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Gly Cys Tyr  
100 105 110

Phe Arg Thr Leu Leu Phe Glu Met Val Cys Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Asn  
115 120 125

Val Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Val His Pro Leu  
130 135 140

Gln Ala Arg Ser Met Val Thr Arg Ala His Val Arg Arg Val Leu Gly  
145 150 155 160

Ala Val Trp Gly Leu Ala Met Leu Cys Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu  
 165 170 175

His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu His Val Pro Cys Arg Gly Pro Val Pro Asp  
 180 185 190

Ser Ala Val Cys Met Leu Val Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asn Met Val  
 195 200 205

Val Gln Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Met Ala Ile Met  
 210 215 220

Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Glu Arg Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Leu Leu Met Gln Glu Ala Lys Gly Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser  
 245 250 255

Arg Tyr Thr Cys Arg Leu Gln Gln His Asp Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Val  
 260 265 270

Thr Lys Met Leu Phe Val Leu Val Val Val Phe Gly Ile Cys Trp Ala  
 275 280 285

Pro Phe His Ala Asp Arg Val Met Trp Ser Val Val Ser Gln Trp Thr  
 290 295 300

Asp Gly Leu His Leu Ala Phe Gln His Val His Val Ile Ser Gly Ile  
 305 310 315 320

Phe Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met  
 325 330 335

Ser Ser Arg Phe Arg Glu Thr Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Cys Leu Gly Ala  
 340 345 350

Cys Cys His Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg His Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ser Arg  
 355 360 365

Met Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Asp Val Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Trp  
 370 375 380

Val His Pro Leu Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Pro Glu Ala Gln Gln Glu Thr  
 385 390 395 400

Asp Pro Ser

<210> 15  
 <211> 930  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15  
 atgaatggca cctacaacac ctgtggctcc agcgacctca cctggccccc agcgatcaag 60  
 ctgggcttct acgcctactt gggcgctcctg ctggtgctag gcctgctgct caacagcctg 120  
 gcgctctggg tgttctgctg ccgcatgcag cagtggacgg agaccgcat ctacatgacc 180  
 aacctggcgg tggccgacct ctgcctgctg tgcaccttgc ccttcgtgct gcactccctg 240  
 cgagacacct cagacacgcc gctgtgccag ctctcccagg gcatctacct gaccaacagg 300  
 tacatgagca tcagcctggg caccggccatc gccgtggacc gctatgtggc cgtgcggcac 360  
 ccgctgcgtg ccgcggggct gcggtccccc aggcaggctg cggccgtgtg cgcggtcctc 420  
 tgggtgctgg tcacggtctc cctgggtggc cgctggctcc tggggattca ggagggcggc 480  
 ttctgcttca ggagcaccgg gcacaatttc aactccatgc ggttcccgtc gctgggattc 540  
 tacctgcccc tggccgtggg ggtcttctgc tccctgaagg tggtgactgc cctggcccag 600  
 aggccaccca ccgacgtggg gcaggcagag gccacccgca aggctgcccg catggtctgg 660  
 gccaacctcc tgggtgttcgt ggtctgcttc ctgccctgc acgtggggct gacagtgcgc 720  
 ctgcgagtgg gctggaacgc ctgtgccctc ctggagacga tccgtcgcgc cctgtacata 780  
 accagcaagc tctcagatgc caactgctgc ctggacgcca tctgctacta ctacatggcc 840  
 aaggagtcc aggaggcgtc tgcactggcc gtggctcccc gtgctaaggc ccacaaaagc 900  
 caggactctc tgtgcgtgac cctgcctaa 930

<210> 16  
 <211> 309  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16

Met Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asn Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Thr Trp Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Gly Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Val  
                   20                  25                  30

Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Cys Cys Arg  
           35                  40                  45

Met Gln Gln Trp Thr Glu Thr Arg Ile Tyr Met Thr Asn Leu Ala Val  
       50                  55                  60

Ala Asp Leu Cys Leu Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Val Leu His Ser Leu  
       65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Pro Leu Cys Gln Leu Ser Gln Gly Ile Tyr  
                   85                  90                  95

Leu Thr Asn Arg Tyr Met Ser Ile Ser Leu Val Thr Ala Ile Ala Val  
                   100                  105                  110

Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Arg His Pro Leu Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg  
           115                  120                  125

Ser Pro Arg Gln Ala Ala Ala Val Cys Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu Val  
       130                  135                  140

Ile Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Arg Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Gln Glu Gly Gly  
       145                  150                  155                  160

Phe Cys Phe Arg Ser Thr Arg His Asn Phe Asn Ser Met Arg Phe Pro  
                   165                  170                  175

Leu Leu Gly Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Val Val Phe Cys Ser Leu  
           180                  185                  190

Lys Val Val Thr Ala Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Gly Gln  
       195                  200                  205

Ala Glu Ala Thr Arg Lys Ala Ala Arg Met Val Trp Ala Asn Leu Leu  
       210                  215                  220

Val Phe Val Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Leu His Val Gly Leu Thr Val Arg  
       225                  230                  235                  240

Leu Ala Val Gly Trp Asn Ala Cys Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr Ile Arg Arg  
 245 250 255

Ala Leu Tyr Ile Thr Ser Lys Leu Ser Asp Ala Asn Cys Cys Leu Asp  
 260 265 270

Ala Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Tyr Met Ala Lys Glu Phe Gln Glu Ala Ser Ala  
 275 280 285

Leu Ala Val Ala Pro Arg Ala Lys Ala His Lys Ser Gln Asp Ser Leu  
 290 295 300

Cys Val Thr Leu Ala  
 305

<210> 17  
 <211> 1446  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 17  
 atcggtggc tgtggccct ggctgtctct cttgctgtga ttttggctgt ggggctaagc 60  
 aggtctcttg ggggtgcccc cctgcacctg ggcaggcaca gagccgagac ccaggagcag 120  
 cagagccgat ccaagagggg caccgaggat gaggaggcca agggcgtgca gcagtatgtg 180  
 cctgaggagt gggcggagta ccccgggccc attcaccctg ctggcctgca gccaaccaag 240  
 cccttggtgg ccaccagccc taaccccgac aaggatgggg gcacccaga cagtgggcag 300  
 gaactgaggg gcaatctgac aggggcacca gggcagaggc tacagatcca gaacccctg 360  
 tatccggtga ccgagagctc ctacagtgcc tatgccatca tgcttctggc gctggtggtg 420  
 tttgcggtgg gcattgtggg caacctgtcg gtcattgtgca tcgtgtggca cagctactac 480  
 ctgaagagcg cctggaactc catccttgcc agcctggccc tctgggattt tctggctctc 540  
 tttttctgcc tccctattgt catcttcaac gagatcacca agcagaggct actgggtgac 600  
 gtttcttgte gtgccgtgcc cttcatggag gtctcctctc tgggagtcac gactttcagc 660  
 ctctgtgccc tgggcattga ccgcttcac gtggccacca gcaccctgcc caaggtgagg 720  
 cccatcgagc ggtgccaatc catcctggcc aagttggctg tcatctgggt gggctccatg 780  
 acgctggctg tgcctgagct cctgctgtgg cagctggcac aggagcctgc cccaccatg 840  
 ggcaccctgg actcatgcat catgaaacct tcagccagcc tgcccagtc cctgtattca 900  
 ctggtgatga cctaccagaa cgcccgcatt tgggtgtact ttggctgcta cttctgctg 960

```

cccatcctct tcacagtcac ctgccagctg gtgacatggc ggggtgcgagg ccctccaggg 1020
aggaagtcag agtcagggc cagcaagcac gagcagtgtg agagccagct caacagcacc 1080
gtggtggggc tgaccgtggt ctacgccttc tgcaccctcc cagagaacgt ctgcaacatc 1140
gtggtggcct acctctccac cgagctgacc cgccagaccc tggacctcct gggcctcatc 1200
aaccagtctt ccaccttctt caagggcgcc atcaccccag tgctgctcct ttgcatctgc 1260
aggccgctgg gccaggcctt cctggactgc tgctgctgct gctgctgtga ggagtgcggc 1320
ggggcttcgg aggcctctgc tgccaatggg tcggacaaca agctcaagac cgagggtgtcc 1380
tcttccatct acttccacaa gcccaggag tcacccccac tcctgcccct gggcacacct 1440
tgctga 1446

```

<210> 18  
 <211> 481  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

```

Met Arg Trp Leu Trp Pro Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Val Ile Leu Ala
1          5          10          15

```

```

Val Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Gly Gly Ala Pro Leu His Leu Gly Arg
          20          25          30

```

```

His Arg Ala Glu Thr Gln Glu Gln Gln Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg Gly Thr
          35          40          45

```

```

Glu Asp Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Val Gln Gln Tyr Val Pro Glu Glu Trp
          50          55          60

```

```

Ala Glu Tyr Pro Arg Pro Ile His Pro Ala Gly Leu Gln Pro Thr Lys
65          70          75          80

```

```

Pro Leu Val Ala Thr Ser Pro Asn Pro Asp Lys Asp Gly Gly Thr Pro
          85          90          95

```

```

Asp Ser Gly Gln Glu Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
          100          105          110

```

```

Arg Leu Gln Ile Gln Asn Pro Leu Tyr Pro Val Thr Glu Ser Ser Tyr
          115          120          125

```

Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ile Met Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Val Phe Ala Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Ile Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Val Met Cys Ile Val Trp His Ser Tyr Tyr  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Ser Ala Trp Asn Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Asp  
 165 170 175

Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Ile Val Ile Phe Asn Glu Ile  
 180 185 190

Thr Lys Gln Arg Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Ser Cys Arg Ala Val Pro Phe  
 195 200 205

Met Glu Val Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu  
 210 215 220

Gly Ile Asp Arg Phe His Val Ala Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Lys Val Arg  
 225 230 235 240

Pro Ile Glu Arg Cys Gln Ser Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Ile Trp  
 245 250 255

Val Gly Ser Met Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Leu Leu Leu Trp Gln Leu  
 260 265 270

Ala Gln Glu Pro Ala Pro Thr Met Gly Thr Leu Asp Ser Cys Ile Met  
 275 280 285

Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Val Met Thr  
 290 295 300

Tyr Gln Asn Ala Arg Met Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu  
 305 310 315 320

Pro Ile Leu Phe Thr Val Thr Cys Gln Leu Val Thr Trp Arg Val Arg  
 325 330 335

Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Lys Ser Glu Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys His Glu Gln  
 340 345 350



Cys Glu Ser Gln Leu Asn Ser Thr Val Val Gly Leu Thr Val Val Tyr  
 355 360 365

Ala Phe Cys Thr Leu Pro Glu Asn Val Cys Asn Ile Val Val Ala Tyr  
 370 375 380

Leu Ser Thr Glu Leu Thr Arg Gln Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 385 390 395 400

Asn Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Phe Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Pro Val Leu Leu  
 405 410 415

Leu Cys Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Leu Asp Cys Cys Cys  
 420 425 430

Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala  
 435 440 445

Asn Gly Ser Asp Asn Lys Leu Lys Thr Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Ile Tyr  
 450 455 460

Phe His Lys Pro Arg Glu Ser Pro Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Gly Thr Pro  
 465 470 475 480

Cys

<210> 19  
 <211> 29  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 19  
 aaagattcag gtgtgggaag atggaaacc

29

<210> 20  
 <211> 29  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 20  
aaaggatccc cgacctcaca ttgcttgta

29

<210> 21  
<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 21  
caggaattca tcagaacaga caccatggca

30

<210> 22  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 22  
gcaggatcca gagcagtttt ttcgaaacct

31

<210> 23  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 23  
tccaagcttc aagggtctct ccacgatggc ctg

33

<210> 24  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 24  
tgccaattct ctgtggcccc ctgaccccct aaa

33

<210> 25  
<211> 36  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 25

ggtaagctta ccatggcctg caacagcacg tccctt

36

&lt;210&gt; 26

&lt;211&gt; 33

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 26

gacgaattca accgcagact ggttttcatt gca

33

&lt;210&gt; 27

&lt;211&gt; 33

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 27

gcaagcttgt gccctcacca agccatgcga gcc

33

&lt;210&gt; 28

&lt;211&gt; 30

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 28

cggaattcag caatgagttc cgacagaagc

30

&lt;210&gt; 29

&lt;211&gt; 37

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 29

accatggctt gcaatggcag tgcggccagg gggcact

37

&lt;210&gt; 30

&lt;211&gt; 39

<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 30  
cgaccaggac aaacagcatc ttggtcactt gtctccggc 39

<210> 31  
<211> 39  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 31  
gaccaagatg ctgtttgtcc tggtcgtggt gtttggcat 39

<210> 32  
<211> 35  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 32  
cggaattcag gatggatcgg tctcttgctg cgcct 35

<210> 33  
<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 33  
gcgaattccg gctccctgtg ctgccccagg 30

<210> 34  
<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 34  
gcgatcccg gagccccga gacctggccc 30

<210> 35  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 35  
ctggaattct cctgctcatc cagccatgcg g

31

<210> 36  
<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 36  
cctggatccc caccctact ggggcctcag

30

<210> 37  
<211> 29  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 37  
tccagccgtc ccaaactgt cttegtgc

29

<210> 38  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 38  
ctccttgggt cctcctatcg ttgtcagaag t

31

<210> 39  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 39  
cagaagcaca gatcaaaaaa gatcatcttc ctg 33

<210> 40  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 40  
acaggaatca cagccgaggg ggagtgccac t 31

<210> 41  
<211> 32  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 41  
tgtgttcttt ccggcatgtt ttcttgggct tg 32

<210> 42  
<211> 32  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 42  
caagcccaag aaaacatgcc ggaaagaaca ca 32

<210> 43  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 43  
ctcatggtca catgttgtgt gtatgccatc aag 33

<210> 44  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 44

cttgatggca tacacacaac atgtgaccat gag

33

&lt;210&gt; 45

&lt;211&gt; 34

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 45

acgaagccaa gcccaaggga ttcactatgt acac

34

&lt;210&gt; 46

&lt;211&gt; 34

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 46

gtgtacatag tgaatccctt gggcttggct ccgt

34

&lt;210&gt; 47

&lt;211&gt; 35

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 47

gtcaccacct ttcaccgat gtgctctgtg catag

35

&lt;210&gt; 48

&lt;211&gt; 35

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 48

ctatgcacag agcacatcgg gtgaaagggtg gtgac

35

&lt;210&gt; 49

&lt;211&gt; 36

<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 49  
ccttttggtc tttaagtcct atgtcacccc agtcct 36

<210> 50  
<211> 36  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 50  
aggactgggg tgacatagga cttaaagaac aaaagg 36

<210> 51  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 51  
atgtggagcc ccatcttcat caccatcctc c 31

<210> 52  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 52  
ggaggatggt gatgaagatg gggctccaca t 31

<210> 53  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 53  
gccgcggtca gcctgaatcg catggtgtgc atc 33



<210> 54  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 54  
gatgcacacc atgcgattca ggctgaccgc ggc 33

<210> 55  
<211> 29  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 55  
ggccggagac aagtgaaaag atgctgttt 29

<210> 56  
<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 56  
aaacagcatc tttttcactt gtctccggcc 30

<210> 57  
<211> 27  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 57  
gagagccagc tcaagagcac cgtggtg 27

<210> 58  
<211> 31  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 58  
 ctccttcggt cctcctatcg ttgtcagaag t 31

<210> 59  
 <211> 31  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 59  
 agtggcactc cccctcgggt gtgattcctg t 31

<210> 60  
 <211> 30  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 60  
 gccacccgca aggctaaacg catggtctgg 30

<210> 61  
 <211> 31  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 61  
 ctccttcggt cctcctatcg ttgtcagaag t 31

<210> 62  
 <211> 1062  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 62  
 atggaaacca acttctccat tcctctgaat gaaactgagg aggtgctccc tgagcctgct 60  
 ggccacaccg ttctgtggat cttctcattg ctagtccacg gagtcacctt tgtcttcggg 120  
 gtcctgggca atgggcttgt gatctgggtg gctggattcc ggatgacacg cacagtcaac 180  
 accatctggt acctgaacct ggcctagct gácttctctt tcagtgccat cctaccattc 240

cgaatggtct cagtcgccat gagagaaaaa tggccttttg gtcattcct atgtaagtta 300  
 gttcatgtta tgatagacat caacctgttt gtcagtgtct acctgatcac catcattgct 360  
 ctggaccgct gtatttgtgt cctgcatcca gcctgggccc agaaccatcg caccatgagt 420  
 ctggccaaga gggatgatgac gggactctgg attttcacca tagtccttac cttaccaaatt 480  
 ttcattcttct ggactacaat aagtactacg aatggggaca catactgtat tttcaacttt 540  
 gcattctggg gtgacactgc tgtagagagg ttgaacgtgt tcattaccat ggccaaggtc 600  
 tttctgatcc tccacttcat tattggcttc agcgtgccta tgtccatcat cacagtctgc 660  
 tatgggatca tcgctgccaa aattcacaga aaccacatga ttaaattccag ccgtcccaaa 720  
 cgtgtcttcg ctgctgtggt ggcttcttct ttcattctgtt ggttccctta tgaactaatt 780  
 ggcattctaa tggcagtctg gctcaaagag atgttggttaa atggcaaata caaaatcatt 840  
 cttgtcctga ttaacccaac aagctccttg gcctttttta acagctgcct caacccaatt 900  
 ctctacgtct ttatgggtcg taacttccaa gaaagactga ttcgctcttt gccactagt 960  
 ttggagaggg ccctgactga ggtccctgac tcagcccaga ccagcaacac agacaccact 1020  
 tctgcttcac ctctgagga gacggagtta caagcaatgt ga 1062

<210> 63  
 <211> 353  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 63

Met Glu Thr Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Thr Glu Glu Val Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Val Leu Trp Ile Phe Ser Leu Leu Val  
 20 25 30

His Gly Val Thr Phe Val Phe Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Ile  
 35 40 45

Trp Val Ala Gly Phe Arg Met Thr Arg Thr Val Asn Thr Ile Cys Tyr  
 50 55 60

Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ser Phe Ser Ala Ile Leu Pro Phe  
 65 70 75 80

Arg Met Val Ser Val Ala Met Arg Glu Lys Trp Pro Phe Gly Ser Phe  
85 90 95

Leu Cys Lys Leu Val His Val Met Ile Asp Ile Asn Leu Phe Val Ser  
100 105 110

Val Tyr Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Cys Ile Cys Val Leu  
115 120 125

His Pro Ala Trp Ala Gln Asn His Arg Thr Met Ser Leu Ala Lys Arg  
130 135 140

Val Met Thr Gly Leu Trp Ile Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Pro Asn  
145 150 155 160

Phe Ile Phe Trp Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Thr Asn Gly Asp Thr Tyr Cys  
165 170 175

Ile Phe Asn Phe Ala Phe Trp Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Asn  
180 185 190

Val Phe Ile Thr Met Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Ile Leu His Phe Ile Ile  
195 200 205

Gly Phe Ser Val Pro Met Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Cys Tyr Gly Ile Ile  
210 215 220

Ala Ala Lys Ile His Arg Asn His Met Ile Lys Ser Ser Arg Pro Lys  
225 230 235 240

Arg Val Phe Ala Ala Val Val Ala Ser Phe Phe Ile Cys Trp Phe Pro  
245 250 255

Tyr Glu Leu Ile Gly Ile Leu Met Ala Val Trp Leu Lys Glu Met Leu  
260 265 270

Leu Asn Gly Lys Tyr Lys Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ile Asn Pro Thr Ser  
275 280 285

Ser Leu Ala Phe Phe Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val Phe  
290 295 300

Met Gly Arg Asn Phe Gln Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg Ser Leu Pro Thr Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Leu Glu Arg Ala Leu Thr Glu Val Pro Asp Ser Ala Gln Thr Ser Asn  
 325 330 335

Thr Asp Thr Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Glu Glu Thr Glu Leu Gln Ala  
 340 345 350

Met

<210> 64  
 <211> 1029  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 64  
 atggcagagc atgattacca tgaagactat gggttcagca gtttcaatga cagcagccag 60  
 gaggagcatc aagccttcct gcagttcagc aaggctcttc tgccctgcat gtacctggtg 120  
 gtgtttgtct gtggtctggt ggggaactct ctggtgctgg tcatatccat cttctaccat 180  
 aagttgcaga gcctgacgga tgtgttcctg gtgaacctac ccctggctga cctggtgttt 240  
 gtctgcactc tgcccttctg ggcctatgca ggcattccatg aatgggtgtt tggccaggtc 300  
 atgtgcaaaa gcctactggg catctacact attaacctct acacgtccat gctcatcctc 360  
 acctgcatca ctgtggatcg ttctattgta gtggttaagg ccaccaaggc ctacaaccag 420  
 caagccaaga ggatgacctg gggcaaggtc accagcttgc tcatctgggt gatatccctg 480  
 ctggtttcct tgcccaaat tatctatggc aatgtcttta atctcgacaa gctcatatgt 540  
 ggttaccatg acgaggcaat ttccactgtg gttcttgcca ccagatgac actggggttc 600  
 ttcttgccac tgctcaccat gattgtctgc tattcagtca taatcaaaac actgcttcat 660  
 gctggaggct tccagaagca cagatcaaaa aagatcatct tctgtgtgat ggctgtgttc 720  
 ctgctgaccc agatgccctt caacctcatg aagttcatcc gcagcacaca ctgggaatac 780  
 tatgccatga ccagctttca ctacaccatc atggtgacag aggccatcgc atacctgagg 840  
 gcctgcctta acctgtgct ctatgccttt gtcagcctga agtttcgaaa gaacttctgg 900  
 aaacttgtga aggacattgg ttgcctcctt taccttgggg tctcacatca atggaaatct 960

tctgaggaca attccaagac tttttctgcc tcccacaatg tggaggccac cagcatgttc 1020  
cagttatag 1029

<210> 65  
<211> 342  
<212> PRT  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 65

Met Ala Glu His Asp Tyr His Glu Asp Tyr Gly Phe Ser Ser Phe Asn  
1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Ser Gln Glu Glu His Gln Ala Phe Leu Gln Phe Ser Lys Val  
20 25 30

Phe Leu Pro Cys Met Tyr Leu Val Val Phe Val Cys Gly Leu Val Gly  
35 40 45

Asn Ser Leu Val Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Tyr His Lys Leu Gln Ser  
50 55 60

Leu Thr Asp Val Phe Leu Val Asn Leu Pro Leu Ala Asp Leu Val Phe  
65 70 75 80

Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Glu Trp Val  
85 90 95

Phe Gly Gln Val Met Cys Lys Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Thr Ile Asn  
100 105 110

Phe Tyr Thr Ser Met Leu Ile Leu Thr Cys Ile Thr Val Asp Arg Phe  
115 120 125

Ile Val Val Val Lys Ala Thr Lys Ala Tyr Asn Gln Gln Ala Lys Arg  
130 135 140

Met Thr Trp Gly Lys Val Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Trp Val Ile Ser Leu  
145 150 155 160

Leu Val Ser Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asn Val Phe Asn Leu Asp

165                                      170                                      175  
 Lys Leu Ile Cys Gly Tyr His Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Thr Val Val Leu  
    180                                      185                                      190  
 Ala Thr Gln Met Thr Leu Gly Phe Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr Met Ile  
    195                                      200                                      205  
 Val Cys Tyr Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ala Gly Gly Phe  
    210                                      215                                      220  
 Gln Lys His Arg Ser Lys Lys Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ala Val Phe  
    225                                      230                                      235                                      240  
 Leu Leu Thr Gln Met Pro Phe Asn Leu Met Lys Phe Ile Arg Ser Thr  
    245                                      250                                      255  
 His Trp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Met Thr Ser Phe His Tyr Thr Ile Met Val  
    260                                      265                                      270  
 Thr Glu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr  
    275                                      280                                      285  
 Ala Phe Val Ser Leu Lys Phe Arg Lys Asn Phe Trp Lys Leu Val Lys  
    290                                      295                                      300  
 Asp Ile Gly Cys Leu Pro Tyr Leu Gly Val Ser His Gln Trp Lys Ser  
    305                                      310                                      315                                      320  
 Ser Glu Asp Asn Ser Lys Thr Phe Ser Ala Ser His Asn Val Glu Ala  
    325                                      330                                      335  
 Thr Ser Met Phe Gln Leu  
    340

<210> 66  
 <211> 2748  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 66  
 atgggtccagc tgaggaagct gctccgcgtc ctgactttga tgaagttccc ctgctgcgtg 60

|   |      |
|---|------|
| ctggaggtgc tctgtgctgc gctggcgccg gggcgccg gccaggagat gtacgccccg   | 120  |
| cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag  | 180  |
| ggtcccagcg gagtgccttg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa | 240  |
| gcgatgctct acgccctgga ccagatcaac agtgatccca acctactgcc caacgtgacg | 300  |
| ctggcgccg ggatcctgga cacttggtcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtgcgtt  | 360  |
| actttcgctc aggcgtcat ccagaaggac acctccgacg tgcgctgcac caacggcgaa  | 420  |
| ccgccggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg | 480  |
| gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttcaga tccccagat tagttatgca   | 540  |
| tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcca | 600  |
| cccgattcct tccaagccca ggccatgta gacattgtaa aggccctagg ctggaattat  | 660  |
| gtgtctaccc tcgcatcgga aggaagttat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag | 720  |
| atttccaaag aggcaggtgg actctgcatt gccagtcctg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc | 780  |
| aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac cccaactcc  | 840  |
| agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa | 900  |
| agagctgacc aagttggcca ttttctttgg gtgggatcag acagctgggg atccaaaata | 960  |
| aaccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gcccaagcga  | 1020 |
| gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgcctacttt acgtcccgta cacttgaaaa caacagaaga | 1080 |
| aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aacttcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg | 1140 |
| tcaaaaaaag aagacacaga tcgcaaatgc acaggacagg agagaattgg aaaagattcc | 1200 |
| aactatgagc aggagggtaa agtccagttc gtgattgacg cagtctatgc tatggctcac | 1260 |
| gcccttcacc acatgaacaa ggatctctgt gctgactacc ggggtgtctg ccagagatg  | 1320 |
| gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt | 1380 |
| gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatcttt | 1440 |
| cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaacccg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac | 1500 |
| gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc | 1560 |
| tcagtgtgca cactaccatg taagccagga cagagaaaga agacacagaa aggaactcct | 1620 |
| tgctgttgga cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggt taccagtac agtttgatga gatgacatgc  | 1680 |
| cagcattgcc cctatgacca gaggcccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc | 1740 |



atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctccccctcg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800  
 gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cagccccatt 1860  
 gtccgggcat ctgggcggga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac 1920  
 atcatcactt tcctgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttcttt ccggcgagtt 1980  
 ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040  
 tatcgcatat ttgagcaggg caagaaatca gtaacagctc ccagactcat aagccaaca 2100  
 tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160  
 tttggtgttg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaacct 2220  
 gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgctccttg 2280  
 ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt actgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcgggggtgta 2340  
 cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccatt ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400  
 tggcttgcct tcattccaat ttttttggc accgctcaat cagcggaaaa gctctacata 2460  
 caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcag cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520  
 tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcattttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580  
 cgaagcttca aggcggtagt cacagcagcc accatgtcat cgaggctgtc acacaaaccc 2640  
 agtgacagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaacagc 2700  
 cctgctgcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

<210> 67  
 <211> 915  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 67

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala  
 20 25 30

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp  
 35 40 45

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu  
 85 90 95

Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp  
 100 105 110

Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln  
 115 120 125

Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe  
 130 135 140

Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln  
 165 170 175

Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr  
 180 185 190

Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala  
 195 200 205

Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu  
 210 215 220

Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln  
 225 230 235 240

Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile  
 245 250 255

Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys  
 260 265 270

Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn

|  |     |     |
|--|-----|-----|
| 275  | 280 | 285 |
| Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln<br>290 295 300     |     |     |
| Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile<br>305 310 315 320 |     |     |
| Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile<br>325 330 335     |     |     |
| Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser<br>340 345 350     |     |     |
| Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp<br>355 360 365     |     |     |
| Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu<br>370 375 380     |     |     |
| Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser<br>385 390 395 400 |     |     |
| Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr<br>405 410 415     |     |     |
| Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp<br>420 425 430     |     |     |
| Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu<br>435 440 445     |     |     |
| Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro<br>450 455 460     |     |     |
| Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe<br>465 470 475 480 |     |     |
| Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly<br>485 490 495     |     |     |
| Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly<br>500 505 510     |     |     |

Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys  
 515 520 525

Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr  
 530 535 540

Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys  
 545 550 555 560

Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys  
 565 570 575

Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Ser Ala Val  
 580 585 590

Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val  
 595 600 605

Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser  
 610 615 620

Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr  
 625 630 635 640

Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser  
 645 650 655

Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala  
 660 665 670

Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys  
 675 680 685

Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala  
 690 695 700

Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp  
 705 710 715 720

Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys  
 725 730 735

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr  
                   740                  745                  750

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val  
                   755                  760                  765

Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe  
                   770                  775                  780

Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val  
                   785                  790                  795                  800

Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu  
                   805                  810                  815

Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser  
                   820                  825                  830

Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile  
                   835                  840                  845

Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys  
                   850                  855                  860

Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro  
                   865                  870                  875                  880

Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val  
                   885                  890                  895

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn  
                   900                  905                  910

Leu Val Ile  
                   915

<210> 68  
 <211> 2748  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 68  
 atggtccagc tgaggaagct gctccgcgtc ctgactttga tgaagttccc ctgctgcgtg 60  
 ctggagggtgc tcctgtgcgc gctggcggcg gcggcgcgcg gccaggagat gtacgccccg 120  
 cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctcggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag 180  
 ggtcccagcg gagtgccctg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa 240  
 gcgatgtctt acgccctgga ccagatcaac agtgatccca acctactgcc caacgtgacg 300  
 ctgggcgcgc ggatcctgga cacttgttcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtcgctt 360  
 actttcgtcc aggcgctcat ccagaaggac acctccgacg tgcgctgcac caacggcgaa 420  
 ccgccggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg 480  
 gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttcaga tccccagat tagttatgca 540  
 tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcca 600  
 cccgattcct tccaagccca ggccatggtg gacattgtaa aggccctagg ctggaattat 660  
 gtgtctaccc tcgcâtcgga aggaagtat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag 720  
 atttccaaag aggcaggtgg actctgcatt gccagtcgg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc 780  
 aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac ccccaactcc 840  
 agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa 900  
 agagctgacc aagttggcca ttttctttgg gtgggatcag acagctgggg atccaaaata 960  
 aaccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gccaagcga 1020  
 gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgctacttt acgtcccgtc cacttgaaaa caacagaaga 1080  
 aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aactcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg 1140  
 tcaaaaaaag aagacacaga tcgcaaatgc acaggacagg agagaattgg aaaagattcc 1200  
 aactatgagc aggagggtaa agtccagttc gtgattgacg cagtctatgc tatggctcac 1260  
 gcccttcacc acatgaacaa ggatctctgt gctgactacc ggggtgtctg ccagagatg 1320  
 gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt 1380  
 gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatcttt 1440  
 cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaaccgg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac 1500  
 gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc 1560  
 tcagtgtgca cactaccatg taagccagga cagagaaaga agacacagaa aggaactcct 1620  
 tgctgttgga cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggt taccagtacc agtttgatga gatgacatgc 1680

cagcattgcc cctatgacca gaggcccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc 1740  
 atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctccccctgg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800  
 gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgcccatt 1860  
 gtccgggcat ctgggcggga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac 1920  
 atcatcactt tcctgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttcttt ccggcatgtt 1980  
 ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040  
 tatcgcatat ttgagcaggg caagaaatca gtaacagctc ccagactcat aagcccaaca 2100  
 tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160  
 tttggtgttg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaccct 2220  
 gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgctccttg 2280  
 ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt actgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcgggggtgta 2340  
 cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccatt ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400  
 tggttgcct tcattccaat tttttttggc accgctcaat cagcgaaaaa gctctacata 2460  
 caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcag cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520  
 tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcattttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580  
 cgaagettca aggcggtagt cacagcagcc accatgtcat cgaggctgtc acacaaaccc 2640  
 agtgacagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaaacagc 2700  
 cctgctgcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

<210> 69  
 <211> 915  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 69

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala  
 20 25 30

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp  
 35 40 45

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu  
 85 90 95

Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp  
 100 105 110

Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln  
 115 120 125

Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe  
 130 135 140

Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln  
 165 170 175

Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr  
 180 185 190

Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala  
 195 200 205

Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu  
 210 215 220

Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln  
 225 230 235 240

Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile  
 245 250 255

Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys  
 260 265 270



Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn  
 275 280 285

Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln  
 290 295 300

Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile  
 305 310 315 320

Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile  
 325 330 335

Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser  
 340 345 350

Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp  
 355 360 365

Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu  
 370 375 380

Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser  
 385 390 395 400

Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr  
 405 410 415

Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp  
 420 425 430

Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu  
 435 440 445

Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro  
 450 455 460

Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe  
 465 470 475 480

Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly  
 485 490 495

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly  
 500 505 510

Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys  
 515 520 525

Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr  
 530 535 540

Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys  
 545 550 555 560

Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys  
 565 570 575

Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val  
 580 585 590

Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val  
 595 600 605

Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser  
 610 615 620

Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr  
 625 630 635 640

Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser  
 645 650 655

Phe Arg His Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala  
 660 665 670

Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys  
 675 680 685

Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala  
 690 695 700

Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp  
 705 710 715 720

Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| <210> | 70      |
| <211> | 2748    |
| <212> | DNA     |
| <213> | Unknown |
| <220> |         |

## &lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 70

|   |      |
|---|------|
| atggtccagc tgaggaagct gctccgcgtc ctgactttga tgaagttccc ctgctgcgtg | 60   |
| ctggaggtgc tcctgtgcgc gctggcggcg gcggcgcgcg gccaggagat gtacgccccg | 120  |
| cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctcggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag | 180  |
| gggccagcg gagtgccctg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa  | 240  |
| gcgatgtctt acgccctgga ccagatcaac agtgatccca acctactgcc caacgtgacg | 300  |
| ctgggcgcgc ggatcctgga cacttgttcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtgcgtt | 360  |
| actttcgtcc aggcgtcat ccagaaggac acctccgacg tgcgctgcac caacggcgaa  | 420  |
| ccgccggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg | 480  |
| gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttcaga tccccagat tagttatgca   | 540  |
| tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcc  | 600  |
| cccgattcct tccaagccca ggccatggta gacattgtaa aggcctagg ctggaattat  | 660  |
| gtgtctaccc tcgcatcgga aggaagttat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag | 720  |
| atttccaaag aggcaggtgg actctgcatt gccagtcctg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc | 780  |
| aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac ccccaactcc | 840  |
| agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa | 900  |
| agagctgacc aagttggcca ttttctttgg gtgggatcag acagctgggg atccaaaata | 960  |
| aaccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gcccaagcga  | 1020 |
| gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgcctacttt acgtcccgta cacttgaaaa caacagaaga | 1080 |
| aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aacttcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg | 1140 |
| tcaaaaaaag aagacacaga tcgcaaagtc acaggacagg agagaattgg aaaagattcc | 1200 |
| aactatgagc agggaggtaa agtccagttc gtgattgacg cagtctatgc tatggctcac | 1260 |
| gcccttcacc acatgaacaa ggatctctgt gctgactacc ggggtgtctg ccagagatg  | 1320 |
| gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt | 1380 |
| gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatcttt | 1440 |
| cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaacccg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac | 1500 |
| gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc | 1560 |
| tcagtgtgca cactaccatg taagccagga cagagaaaga agacacagaa aggaactcct | 1620 |

```

tgctgttgga cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggt taccagtacc agtttgatga gatgacatgc 1680
cagcattgcc cctatgacca gaggcccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc 1740
atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctccccctgg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800
gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgcccatt 1860
gtccgggcat ctggggcgga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac 1920
atcatcactt tcctgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttcttt ccggcgagtt 1980
ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040
tatcgcatat ttgagcaggg caagaaatca gtaacagctc ccagactcat aagcccaaca 2100
tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160
tttgggtgtg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaccct 2220
gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgctccttg 2280
ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt tgtgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcgggggtgta 2340
cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccatt ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400
tggttgcct tcattccaat tttttttggc accgctcaat cagcggaaaa gctctacata 2460
caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcac cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520
tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcattttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580
cgaagcttca aggcggtagt cacagcagcc accatgtcat cgaggctgtc acacaaaccc 2640
agtgacagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaaacagc 2700
cctgctgcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

```

<210> 71  
 <211> 915  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 71

```

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe
1           5           10           15

```

```

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala
20           25           30

```

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp  
           35                          40                          45

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly  
       50                          55                          60

Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu  
   65                          70                          75                          80

Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu  
                           85                          90                          95

Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp  
                   100                          105                          110

Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln  
           115                          120                          125

Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe  
   130                          135                          140

Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser  
  145                          150                          155                          160

Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln  
                           165                          170                          175

Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr  
           180                          185                          190

Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala  
   195                          200                          205

Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu  
   210                          215                          220

Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln  
  225                          230                          235                          240

Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile  
                           245                          250                          255

Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys

|  |     |     |
|--|-----|-----|
| 260  | 265 | 270 |
| Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn<br>275 280 285     |     |     |
| Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln<br>290 295 300     |     |     |
| Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile<br>305 310 315 320 |     |     |
| Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile<br>325 330 335     |     |     |
| Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser<br>340 345 350     |     |     |
| Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp<br>355 360 365     |     |     |
| Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu<br>370 375 380     |     |     |
| Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser<br>385 390 395 400 |     |     |
| Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr<br>405 410 415     |     |     |
| Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp<br>420 425 430     |     |     |
| Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu<br>435 440 445     |     |     |
| Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro<br>450 455 460     |     |     |
| Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe<br>465 470 475 480 |     |     |
| Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly<br>485 490 495     |     |     |

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly  
500 505 510

Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys  
515 520 525

Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr  
530 535 540

Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys  
545 550 555 560

Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys  
565 570 575

Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val  
580 585 590

Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val  
595 600 605

Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser  
610 615 620

Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr  
625 630 635 640

Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser  
645 650 655

Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala  
660 665 670

Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys  
675 680 685

Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala  
690 695 700

Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp  
705 710 715 720



Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys  
725 730 735

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr  
740 745 750

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val  
755 760 765

Thr Cys Cys Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe  
770 775 780

Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val  
785 790 795 800

Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu  
805 810 815

Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser  
820 825 830

Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile  
835 840 845

Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys  
850 855 860

Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro  
865 870 875 880

Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val  
885 890 895

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn  
900 905 910

Leu Val Ile  
915

<210> 72  
<211> 2748  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 72

|   |      |
|---|------|
| atggtccagc tgaggaagct gtcgcgcgtc ctgactttga tgaagttccc ctgctgcgtg | 60   |
| ctggaggtgc tcctgtgcgc gctggcgcg gggcgcgcg gccaggagat gtacgccccg   | 120  |
| cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctcggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag | 180  |
| ggtcccagcg gagtgccctg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa | 240  |
| gcgatgtctt acgccctgga ccagatcaac agtgatecca acctactgcc caacgtgacg | 300  |
| ctgggcgcgc ggatcctgga cacttggtcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtgcgtt | 360  |
| actttcgtcc aggcgctcat ccagaaggac acctccgacg tgcgctgcac caacggcgaa | 420  |
| ccgcgggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg | 480  |
| gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttcaga tccccagat tagttatgca   | 540  |
| tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcca | 600  |
| cccgattcct tccaagccca ggccatggtg gacattgtaa aggccctagg ctggaattat | 660  |
| gtgtctaccc tcgcatcgga aggaagttat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag | 720  |
| atttccaaag aggcagggtg actctgcatt gccagtcctg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc | 780  |
| aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac ccccaactcc | 840  |
| agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa | 900  |
| agagctgacc aagttggcca ttttctttgg gtgggatcag acagctgggg atccaaaata | 960  |
| aaccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gcccaagcga  | 1020 |
| gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgcctacttt acgtcccgtg cacttgaaaa caacagaaga | 1080 |
| aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aacttcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg | 1140 |
| tcaaaaaaag aagacacaga tcgcaaatgc acaggacagg agagaattgg aaaagattcc | 1200 |
| aactatgagc aggagggtaa agtccagttc gtgattgacg cagtctatgc tatggctcac | 1260 |
| gcccttcacc acatgaacaa ggatctctgt gctgactacc ggggtgtctg ccagagatg  | 1320 |
| gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt | 1380 |
| gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatcttt | 1440 |
| cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaacccg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac | 1500 |
| gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc | 1560 |

```

tcagtgtgca cactaccatg taagccagga cagagaaaga agacacagaa aggaactcct 1620
tgctgttgga cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggg taccagtacc agtttgatga gatgacatgc 1680
cagcattgcc cctatgacca gaggcccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc 1740
atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctccccctgg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800
gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgcccatt 1860
gtccgggcat ctgggcggga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac 1920
atcatcactt tcctgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttcttt ccggcgagtt 1980
ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040
tatcgcatat ttgagcaggg caagaaatca gtaacagctc ccagactcat aagcccaaca 2100
tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160
tttggtgttg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaccct 2220
gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgtccttg 2280
ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt actgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcggggtgta 2340
cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccaag ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400
tggcttgcct tcattccaat ttttttggc accgctcaat cagcggaaaa gctctacata 2460
caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcac cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520
tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcattttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580
cgaagcttca aggcggtagt cacagcagcc accatgtcat cgaggctgtc acacaaaccc 2640
agtgacagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaacagc 2700
cctgctgcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

```

<210> 73  
 <211> 915  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 73

```

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe
1              5              10              15

```

```

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala
20              25              30

```

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln  
 115 120 125  
 Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe  
 130 135 140  
 Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln  
 165 170 175  
 Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile  
 245 250 255

Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys  
                   260                                  265                                  270

Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn  
                   275                                  280                                  285

Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln  
                   290                                  295                                  300

Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile  
                   305                                  310                                  315                                  320

Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile  
                                   325                                  330                                  335

Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser  
                                   340                                  345                                  350

Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp  
                   355                                  360                                  365

Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu  
                   370                                  375                                  380

Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser  
                   385                                  390                                  395                                  400

Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr  
                                   405                                  410                                  415

Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp  
                                   420                                  425                                  430

Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu  
                   435                                  440                                  445

Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro  
                   450                                  455                                  460

Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe  
                   465                                  470                                  475                                  480

Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly  
 485 490 495

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly  
 500 505 510

Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys  
 515 520 525

Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr  
 530 535 540

Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys  
 545 550 555 560

Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys  
 565 570 575

Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val  
 580 585 590

Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val  
 595 600 605

Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser  
 610 615 620

Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr  
 625 630 635 640

Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser  
 645 650 655

Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala  
 660 665 670

Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys  
 675 680 685

Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala  
 690 695 700

Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp

705                      710                      715                      720  
 Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys  
                                  725                                   730                                   735  
 Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr  
                                  740                                   745                                   750  
 Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val  
                                  755                                   760                                   765  
 Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe  
                                  770                                   775                                   780  
 Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Lys Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val  
                                  785                                   790                                   795                                   800  
 Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu  
                                  805                                   810                                   815  
 Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser  
                                  820                                   825                                   830  
 Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile  
                                  835                                   840                                   845  
 Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys  
                                  850                                   855                                   860  
 Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro  
                                  865                                   870                                   875                                   880  
 Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val  
                                  885                                   890                                   895  
 Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn  
                                  900                                   905                                   910  
 Leu Val Ile  
                                  915

<210> 74  
 <211> 1842

<212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 74  
 atgcgagccc cgggcgcgct tctcgccgc atgtcgcggc tactgcttct gctactgtc 60  
 aaggtgtctg cctcttctgc cctcggggtc gcccctgcgt ccagaaacga aacttgtctg 120  
 ggggagagct gtgcacctac agtgatccag cgccgcggca gggacgcctg gggaccggga 180  
 aattctgcaa gagacgttct gcgagcccga gcaccaggg aggagcagg ggcagcgttt 240  
 ctgcgggac cctcctggga cctgccggcg gcccggggc gtgaccggc tgcaggcaga 300  
 ggggcggagg cgtcggcagc cggacccccg ggacctccaa ccaggccacc tggcccctgg 360  
 aggtggaaag gtgctcgggg tcaggagcct tctgaaactt tggggagagg gaacccacg 420  
 gccctocagc tcttccttca gatctcagag gaggaagaga agggcccag aggcgtggc 480  
 atttcgggc gtagccagga gcagagtgtg aagacagtcc ccggagccag cgatcttttt 540  
 tactggccaa ggagagccgg gaaactccag ggttcccacc acaagcccct gtccaagacg 600  
 gccaatggac tggcggggca cgaagggtgg acaattgcac tcccgggccg ggcgctggcc 660  
 cagaatggat ccttgggtga aggaatccat gagcctgggg gtccccgccg gggaaacagc 720  
 acgaaccggc gtgtgagact gaagaacccc ttctaccgc tgaccagga gtcctatgga 780  
 gcctacgcgg tcatgtgtct gtccgtggtg atcttcggga ccggcatcat tggcaacctg 840  
 gcggtgatgt gcatcgtgtg ccacaactac tacatgcgga gcatctccaa ctccctcttg 900  
 gccaacctgg ctttctggga ctttctcatc atcttcttct gccttcgct ggtcatcttc 960  
 cagcagctga ccaagaagtg gctgctggag gacttctcct gcaagatcgt gccctatata 1020  
 gaggtcgctt ctctgggagt caccaccttc acccgatgtg ctctgtgcat agaccgcttc 1080  
 cgtgctgcca ccaacgtaca gatgtactac gaaatgatcg aaaactgttc ctcaacaact 1140  
 gccaaacttg ctgttatatg ggtgggagct ctattgttag cacttcaga agttgttctc 1200  
 cgccagctga gcaaggagga ttgggggttt agtgccgag ctccggcaga aaggtgcatt 1260  
 attaagatct ctctgattt accagacacc atctatgttc tagccctcac ctacgacagt 1320  
 gcgagactgt ggtggtattt tggctgttac ttttgtttgc ccacgctttt caccatcacc 1380  
 tgctctctag tgactgcgag gaaaatccgc aaagcagaga aagcctgtac ccgagggaat 1440  
 aaacggcaga ttcaactaga gagtcagatg aactgtacag tagtggcact gaccatttta 1500



tatggatttt gcattattcc tgaaaatatc tgcaacattg ttactgccta catggctaca 1560  
 ggggtttcac agcagacaat ggacctcctt aatatcatca gccagttcct tttgttcttt 1620  
 aagtcctgtg tcaccccgagt cctccttttc tgtctctgca aacccttcag tcgggccttc 1680  
 atggagtgtc gctgctgttg ctgtgaggaa tgcattcaga agtcttcaac ggtgaccagt 1740  
 gatgacaatg acaacgagta caccacggaa ctggaactct cgcctttcag taccatacgc 1800  
 cgtgaaatgt ccacttttgc ttctgtcgga actcattgct ga 1842

<210> 75  
 <211> 613  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 75

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro  
 20 25 30

Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val  
 35 40 45

Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg  
 50 55 60

Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro  
 85 90 95

Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro  
 100 105 110

Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln  
 115 120 125

Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu  
 130 135 140

Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly  
145 150 155 160

Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala  
165 170 175

Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser  
180 185 190

His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu  
195 200 205

Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser  
210 215 220

Leu Gly Glu Gly Ile His Glu Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser  
225 230 235 240

Thr Asn Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Thr Gln  
245 250 255

Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Met Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile Phe  
260 265 270

Gly Thr Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Met Cys Ile Val Cys His  
275 280 285

Asn Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Ala  
290 295 300

Phe Trp Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Phe  
305 310 315 320

His Glu Leu Thr Lys Lys Trp Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ser Cys Lys Ile  
325 330 335

Val Pro Tyr Ile Glu Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Thr Arg  
340 345 350

Cys Ala Leu Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Gln Met  
355 360 365

Tyr Tyr Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Leu Ala  
 370 375 380

Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu  
 385 390 395 400

Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala  
 405 410 415

Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr  
 420 425 430

Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly  
 435 440 445

Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val  
 450 455 460

Thr Ala Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Asn  
 465 470 475 480

Lys Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Asn Cys Thr Val Val Ala  
 485 490 495

Leu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Phe Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Asn Ile Cys Asn  
 500 505 510

Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Gln Thr Met Asp  
 515 520 525

Leu Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ser Cys Val  
 530 535 540

Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Cys Lys Pro Phe Ser Arg Ala Phe  
 545 550 555 560

Met Glu Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Ile Gln Lys Ser Ser  
 565 570 575

Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Asn Glu Tyr Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu  
 580 585 590

Leu Ser Pro Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg Arg Glu Met Ser Thr Phe Ala Ser  
 595 600 605

Val Gly Thr His Cys  
 610

<210> 76  
 <211> 1842  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 76  
 atgcgagccc cgggcgcgct tctcgcccgc atgtcgcggc tactgcttct gctactgctc 60  
 aaggtgtctg cctcttctgc cctcggggtc gccctgctgc ccagaaacga aacttgtctg 120  
 ggggagagct gtgcacctac agtgatccag cgccgcggca gggacgcctg gggaccggga 180  
 aattctgcaa gagacgttct gcgagcccga gcaccaggagg aggagcaggg ggcagcgttt 240  
 cttgcgggac cctcctggga cctgccggcg gccccggggc gtgaccggc tgcaggcaga 300  
 ggggcggagg cgtcggcagc cggacccccg ggacctcaa ccaggccacc tggcccctgg 360  
 aggtggaag gtgctcgggg tcaggagcct tctgaaactt tggggagagg gaacccacg 420  
 gccctccagc tcttcttca gatctcagag gaggaagaga aggggccag aggcgtggc 480  
 atttccgggc gtagccagga gcagagtgtg aagacagtcc ccggagccag cgatctttt 540  
 tactggccaa ggagagccgg gaaactccag ggttcccacc acaagcccct gtccaagacg 600  
 gccaatggac tggcggggca cgaagggtgg acaattgcac tcccgggccg ggcgctggcc 660  
 cagaatggat ccttgggtga aggaatccat gagcctgggg gtccccgccg gggaaacagc 720  
 acgaaccggc gtgtgagact gaagaacccc ttctaccgc tgaccagga gtcctatgga 780  
 gcctacgcgg tcatgtgtct gtcgtggtg atcttcggga ccggcatcat tggcaacctg 840  
 gcggtgatgt gcatcgtgtg ccacaactac tacatgcgga gcatctcaa ctccctcttg 900  
 gccaacctgg ctttctggga ctttctcctc atcttcttct gccttcgct ggtcatcttc 960  
 cacgagctga ccaagaagtg gctgctggag gacttctcct gcaagatcgt gccctatata 1020  
 gaggtcgctt ctctgggagt caccaccttc accttatgtg ctctgtgcat agaccgcttc 1080  
 cgtgctgcca ccaacgtaca gatgtactac gaaatgatcg aaaactgttc ctcaacaact 1140  
 gccaaacttg ctgttatatg ggtgggagct ctattgttag cacttcaga agttgttctc 1200  
 cgccagctga gcaaggagga tttgggggtt agtgccgag ctccggcaga aaggtgcatt 1260  
 attaagatct ctctgattt accagacacc atctatgttc tagccctcac ctacgacagt 1320

gcgagactgt ggtggtatTT tggctgttac ttttgtttgc ccacgctttt caccatcacc 1380  
 tgctctctag tgactgcgag gaaaatccgc aaagcagaga aagcctgtac ccgaggggaat 1440  
 aaacggcaga ttcaactaga gagtcagatg aactgtacag tagtggcact gaccatttta 1500  
 tatggatttt gcattattcc tgaaaatatc tgcaacattg ttactgccta catggctaca 1560  
 ggggtttcac agcagacaat ggacctcctt aatatcatca gccagttcct tttgttcttt 1620  
 aagtcctatg tcaccccgagt cctccttttc tgtctctgca aacccttcag tcgggccttc 1680  
 atggagtgtc gctgctgttg ctgtgaggaa tgcattcaga agtcttcaac ggtgaccagt 1740  
 gatgacaatg acaacgagta caccacggaa ctgcaactct cgcctttcag taccatacgc 1800  
 cgtgaaatgt ccacttttgc ttctgtcgga actcattgct ga 1842

<210> 77  
 <211> 613  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 77

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro  
 20 25 30

Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val  
 35 40 45

Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg  
 50 55 60

Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro  
 85 90 95

Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro  
 100 105 110

Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln  
 115 120 125

Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu  
 130 135 140

Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala  
 165 170 175

Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser  
 180 185 190

His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu  
 195 200 205

Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser  
 210 215 220

Leu Gly Glu Gly Ile His Glu Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser  
 225 230 235 240

Thr Asn Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Thr Gln  
 245 250 255

Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Met Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile Phe  
 260 265 270

Gly Thr Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Met Cys Ile Val Cys His  
 275 280 285

Asn Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Ala  
 290 295 300

Phe Trp Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Phe  
 305 310 315 320

His Glu Leu Thr Lys Lys Trp Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ser Cys Lys Ile  
 325 330 335

Val Pro Tyr Ile Glu Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Thr Leu  
 340 345 350

Cys Ala Leu Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Gln Met  
 355 360 365

Tyr Tyr Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Leu Ala  
 370 375 380

Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu  
 385 390 395 400

Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala  
 405 410 415

Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr  
 420 425 430

Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly  
 435 440 445

Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val  
 450 455 460

Thr Ala Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Asn  
 465 470 475 480

Lys Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Asn Cys Thr Val Val Ala  
 485 490 495

Leu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Phe Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Asn Ile Cys Asn  
 500 505 510

Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Gln Thr Met Asp  
 515 520 525

Leu Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ser Tyr Val  
 530 535 540

Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Cys Lys Pro Phe Ser Arg Ala Phe  
 545 550 555 560

Met Glu Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Ile Gln Lys Ser Ser

565

570

575

Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Asn Glu Tyr Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu  
580 585 590

Leu Ser Pro Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg Arg Glu Met Ser Thr Phe Ala Ser  
595 600 605

Val Gly Thr His Cys  
610

<210> 78  
<211> 1086  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 78  
atgtcccttg aatgcgcgcg ggcagcgggc gacgcgccct tgcgcagcct ggagcaagcc 60  
aaccgcaccc gctttccctt cttctccgac gtcaagggcg accaccggct ggtgctggcc 120  
gcggtggaga caaccgtgct ggtgctcatc tttgcagtgt cgctgctggg caacgtgtgc 180  
gccctggtgc tgggtggcgcg ccgacgacgc cgcggcgcga ctgcctgcct ggtactcaac 240  
ctcttctgcg cggacctgct cttcatcagc gctatccctc tgggtgctggc cgtgcgctgg 300  
actgaggcct ggctgctggg ccccgttgcc tgccacctgc tcttctacgt gatgacctg 360  
agcggcagcg tcaccatcct cacgctggcc gcggtcagcc tggagcgcat ggtgtgcatc 420  
gtgcacctgc agcgcggcgt gcggggtcct gggcggcggg cgcgggcagt gctgctggcg 480  
ctcatctggg gctattcggc ggtcgccgct ctgcctctct gcgtcttctt tcgagtcgtc 540  
ccgcaacggc tccccggcgc cgaccaggaa atttcgattt gcacactgat ttggcccacc 600  
attcctggag agatctcgtg ggatgtctct tttgttactt tgaacttctt ggtgccagga 660  
ctggtcattg tgatcagtta ctccaaaatt ttacagatca caaaggcatc aaggaagagg 720  
ctcacggtaa gcctggccta ctoggagagc caccagatcc gcgtgtccca gcaggacttc 780  
cggctcttcc gcacctctt cctcctcatg gtctccttct tcatcatgtg gagccccatc 840  
ttcatcacca tctcctcat cctgatccag aacttcaagc aagacctggc catctggccg 900  
tccctcttct totgggtggg ggccttcaca tttgctaatt cagccctaaa ccccatcctc 960  
tacaacatga cactgtgcag gaatgagtgg aagaaaattt tttgctgctt ctggttccca 1020



gaaaaggag ccattttaac agacacatct gtcaaaagaa atgacttgtc gattatttct 1080  
 ggctaa 1086

<210> 79  
 <211> 361  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 79

Met Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Arg Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Thr Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Asp Val Lys  
 20 25 30

Gly Asp His Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Val Glu Thr Thr Val Leu Val  
 35 40 45

Leu Ile Phe Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Val Cys Ala Leu Val Leu  
 50 55 60

Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Asn  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Leu  
 85 90 95

Ala Val Arg Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Ala Cys His  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Phe Tyr Val Met Thr Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Thr  
 115 120 125

Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Glu Arg Met Val Cys Ile Val His Leu Gln  
 130 135 140

Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Ala  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Leu Cys Val Phe

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| 165   | 170 | 175 |
| Phe Arg Val Val Pro Gln Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser |     |     |
| 180   | 185 | 190 |
| Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Trp Pro Thr Ile Pro Gly Glu Ile Ser Trp Asp |     |     |
| 195   | 200 | 205 |
| Val Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Ile Val |     |     |
| 210   | 215 | 220 |
| Ile Ser Tyr Ser Lys Ile Leu Gln Ile Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Lys Arg |     |     |
| 225   | 230 | 235 |
| Leu Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ser His Gln Ile Arg Val Ser |     |     |
| 245   | 250 | 255 |
| Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser |     |     |
| 260   | 265 | 270 |
| Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Phe Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu |     |     |
| 275   | 280 | 285 |
| Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe |     |     |
| 290   | 295 | 300 |
| Trp Val Val Ala Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu |     |     |
| 305   | 310 | 315 |
| Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu Cys Arg Asn Glu Trp Lys Lys Ile Phe Cys Cys |     |     |
| 325   | 330 | 335 |
| Phe Trp Phe Pro Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Thr Ser Val Lys |     |     |
| 340   | 345 | 350 |
| Arg Asn Asp Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly                             |     |     |
| 355   | 360 |     |

<210> 80  
 <211> 1086  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 80

```

atgtcccctg aatgcgcgcg ggcagcgggc gacgcgccct tgcgcagcct ggagcaagcc      60
aaccgcaccc gctttccctt cttctccgac gtcaagggcg accaccggct ggtgctggcc      120
gcggtggaga caaccgtgct ggtgctcatc tttgcagtgt cgctgctggg caacgtgtgc      180
gccctggtgc tggtagcgcg ccgacgacgc cgcggcgcgga ctgcctgcct ggtactcaac      240
ctctttctgcg cggacctgct cttcatcagc gctatccctc tggtagctggc cgtgcgctgg      300
actgaggcct ggctgctggg ccccgttgcc tgccacctgc tcttctacgt gatgaccctg      360
agcggcagcg tcaccatcct cacgctggcc gcggtcagcc tgaatcgcat ggtgtgcatc      420
gtgcacctgc agcgcggcgt gcggggctcct gggcgcgcg ggcgggcagt gctgctggcg      480
ctcatctggg gctattcggc ggtcgccgct ctgcctctct gcgtcttctt tcgagtcgtc      540
ccgcaacggc tccccggcgc cgaccaggaa atttcgattt gcacactgat ttggcccacc      600
attcctggag agatctcgtg ggatgtctct tttgttactt tgaacttctt ggtgccagga      660
ctggtcattg tgatcagtta ctccaaaatt ttacagatca caaaggcatc aaggaagagg      720
ctcacggtaa gcctggccta ctcgagagc caccagatcc gcgtgtccca gcaggacttc      780
cggctcttcc gcacctctt cctcctcatg gtctccttct tcatcatgtg gagccccatc      840
atcatcacca tcctcctcat cctgatccag aacttcaagc aagacctggt catctggccg      900
tcctcttctt tctgggtggt ggccttcaca tttgctaatt cagccctaaa ccccatcctc      960
tacaacatga cactgtgcag gaatgagtgg aaaaaattt tttgctgctt ctggttccca     1020
gaaaagggag ccattttaac agacacatct gtcaaaagaa atgacttgtc gattatttct     1080
ggctaa                                           1086

```

&lt;210&gt; 81

&lt;211&gt; 361

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Unknown

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Novel Sequence

&lt;400&gt; 81

```

Met Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Arg Ser
1           5           10           15

```

```

Leu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Thr Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Asp Val Lys

```

| 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gly | Asp | His | Arg | Leu | Val | Leu | Ala | Ala | Val | Glu | Thr | Thr | Val | Leu | Val |
|     | 35  |     |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Leu | Ile | Phe | Ala | Val | Ser | Leu | Leu | Gly | Asn | Val | Cys | Ala | Leu | Val | Leu |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Ala | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Gly | Ala | Thr | Ala | Cys | Leu | Val | Leu | Asn |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| Leu | Phe | Cys | Ala | Asp | Leu | Leu | Phe | Ile | Ser | Ala | Ile | Pro | Leu | Val | Leu |
|     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Ala | Val | Arg | Trp | Thr | Glu | Ala | Trp | Leu | Leu | Gly | Pro | Val | Ala | Cys | His |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Leu | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Val | Met | Thr | Leu | Ser | Gly | Ser | Val | Thr | Ile | Leu | Thr |
|     |     |     | 115 |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Ala | Ala | Val | Ser | Leu | Asn | Arg | Met | Val | Cys | Ile | Val | His | Leu | Gln |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Arg | Gly | Val | Arg | Gly | Pro | Gly | Arg | Arg | Ala | Arg | Ala | Val | Leu | Leu | Ala |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Leu | Ile | Trp | Gly | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Val | Ala | Ala | Leu | Pro | Leu | Cys | Val | Phe |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |
| Phe | Arg | Val | Val | Pro | Gln | Arg | Leu | Pro | Gly | Ala | Asp | Gln | Glu | Ile | Ser |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Ile | Cys | Thr | Leu | Ile | Trp | Pro | Thr | Ile | Pro | Gly | Glu | Ile | Ser | Trp | Asp |
|     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Val | Ser | Phe | Val | Thr | Leu | Asn | Phe | Leu | Val | Pro | Gly | Leu | Val | Ile | Val |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Ser | Tyr | Ser | Lys | Ile | Leu | Gln | Ile | Thr | Lys | Ala | Ser | Arg | Lys | Arg |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Leu | Thr | Val | Ser | Leu | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Glu | Ser | His | Gln | Ile | Arg | Val | Ser |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |

Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser  
 260 265 270

Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu  
 275 280 285

Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe  
 290 295 300

Trp Val Val Ala Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu  
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu Cys Arg Asn Glu Trp Lys Lys Ile Phe Cys Cys  
 325 330 335

Phe Trp Phe Pro Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Thr Ser Val Lys  
 340 345 350

Arg Asn Asp Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly  
 355 360

<210> 82  
 <211> 1212  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 82  
 atggcttgca atggcagtgc ggccaggggg cactttgacc ctgaggactt gaacctgact 60  
 gacgaggcac tgagactcaa gtacctgggg cccagcaga cagagctgtt catgcccac 120  
 tgtgccacat acctgctgat cttcgtggtg ggcgctgtgg gcaatgggct gacctgtctg 180  
 gtcacctcgc gccacaaggc catgcgcacg cctaccaact actacctctt cagcctggcc 240  
 gtgtcggacc tgctggtgct gctgggtggc ctgccctgg agctctatga gatgtggcac 300  
 aactaccctt tcctgctggg cgttggtggc tgctatttcc gcacgctact gtttgagatg 360  
 gtctgcctgg cctcagtgt caacgtcact gccctgagcg tggaacgcta tgtggccgtg 420  
 gtgcacccac tcaggccag gtccatggtg acgcgggccc atgtgcgcc agtgcttggg 480  
 gccgtctggg gtcttgccat gctctgtccc ctgcccaaca ccagcctgca cggcacccg 540

```

cagctgcacg tgcctgccg gggcccagtg ccagactcag ctgtttgcat gctgggtccgc      600
ccacggggccc tctacaacat ggtagtgcag accaccgcgc tgctcttctt ctgcctgccc      660
atggccatca tgagcgtgct ctacctgctc attgggctgc gactgcggcg ggagaggctg      720
ctgctcatgc aggaggccaa gggcaggggc tctgcagcag ccagggtccag atacacctgc      780
aggctccagc agcacgatcg gggccggaga caagtgaana agatgctgtt tgtcctggtc      840
gtggtgtttg gcatctgctg ggccccgttc cagcccgacc gcgtcatgtg gagcgtcgtg      900
tcacagtgga cagatggcct gcaactggcc ttccagcagc tgcacgtcat ctccggcatc      960
ttcttctacc tgggctcggc ggccaacccc gtgctctata gcctcatgtc cagccgcttc     1020
cgagagacct tccaggaggc cctgtgcctc ggggcctgct gccatgcct cagaccccgcc     1080
cacagctccc acagcctcag caggatgacc acaggcagca ccctgtgtga tgtgggctcc     1140
ctgggcagct ggggtccacc cctggctggg aacgatggcc cagaggcgca gcaagagacc     1200
gatccatcct ga                                                                1212

```

<210> 83  
 <211> 403  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 83

```

Met Ala Cys Asn Gly Ser Ala Ala Arg Gly His Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp
1           5           10           15

```

```

Leu Asn Leu Thr Asp Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gln
          20           25           30

```

```

Gln Thr Glu Leu Phe Met Pro Ile Cys Ala Thr Tyr Leu Leu Ile Phe
          35           40           45

```

```

Val Val Gly Ala Val Gly Asn Gly Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Arg
          50           55           60

```

```

His Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Pro Thr Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala
65           70           75           80

```

```

Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Leu Tyr
          85           90           95

```

Glu Met Trp His Asn Tyr Pro Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Gly Cys Tyr  
 100 105 110

Phe Arg Thr Leu Leu Phe Glu Met Val Cys Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Asn  
 115 120 125

Val Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Val His Pro Leu  
 130 135 140

Gln Ala Arg Ser Met Val Thr Arg Ala His Val Arg Arg Val Leu Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Ala Val Trp Gly Leu Ala Met Leu Cys Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu  
 165 170 175

His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu His Val Pro Cys Arg Gly Pro Val Pro Asp  
 180 185 190

Ser Ala Val Cys Met Leu Val Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asn Met Val  
 195 200 205

Val Gln Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Met Ala Ile Met  
 210 215 220

Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Glu Arg Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Leu Leu Met Gln Glu Ala Lys Gly Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser  
 245 250 255

Arg Tyr Thr Cys Arg Leu Gln Gln His Asp Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Val  
 260 265 270

Lys Lys Met Leu Phe Val Leu Val Val Val Phe Gly Ile Cys Trp Ala  
 275 280 285

Pro Phe His Ala Asp Arg Val Met Trp Ser Val Val Ser Gln Trp Thr  
 290 295 300

Asp Gly Leu His Leu Ala Phe Gln His Val His Val Ile Ser Gly Ile  
 305 310 315 320

Phe Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met  
 325 330 335

Ser Ser Arg Phe Arg Glu Thr Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Cys Leu Gly Ala  
 340 345 350

Cys Cys His Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg His Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ser Arg  
 355 360 365

Met Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Asp Val Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Trp  
 370 375 380

Val His Pro Leu Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Pro Glu Ala Gln Gln Glu Thr  
 385 390 395 400

Asp Pro Ser

<210> 84  
 <211> 930  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 84  
 atgaatggca cctacaacac ctgtggctcc agcgacctca cctggccccc agcgatcaag 60  
 ctgggcttct acgcctactt gggcgctcctg ctggtgctag gcctgctgct caacagcctg 120  
 ggcgtctggg tgttctgctg ccgcatgcag cagtggacgg agaccgcgcat ctacatgacc 180  
 aacctggcgg tggccgacct ctgcctgctg tgcaccttgc ccttcgtgct gcactccctg 240  
 cgagacacct cagacacgcc gctgtgccag ctctcccagg gcatctacct gaccaacagg 300  
 tacatgagca tcagcctggg cacggccatc gccgtggacc gctatgtggc cgtgcggcac 360  
 ccgctgcgtg ccgcggggct gcggtccccc aggcaggctg cggccgtgtg cgcgggtctc 420  
 tgggtgctgg tcatcggtc cctggtggct cgctggctcc tggggattca ggagggcggc 480  
 ttctgcttca ggagcaccgg gcacaatttc aactccatgc gggtcccgct gctgggattc 540  
 tacctgcccc tggcctgggt ggtcttctgc tccctgaagg tggtgactgc cctggcccag 600  
 aggccaccca ccgacgtggg gcaggcagag gccacccgca aggctaaacg catgggtctgg 660  
 gccaacctcc tgggtgttct ggtctgcttc ctgcccctgc acgtggggct gacagtgcgc 720



ctcgcagtgg gctggaacgc ctgtgccctc ctggagacga tccgtcgcgc cctgtacata 780  
 accagcaagc tctcagatgc caactgctgc ctggacgcca tctgctacta ctacatggcc 840  
 aaggagtcc aggaggcgtc tgcactggcc gtggctcccc gtgctaaggc ccacaaaagc 900  
 caggactctc tgtgcgtgac cctcgcctaa 930

<210> 85  
 <211> 309  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 85

Met Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asn Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Thr Trp Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Gly Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Val  
 20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Cys Cys Arg  
 35 40 45

Met Gln Gln Trp Thr Glu Thr Arg Ile Tyr Met Thr Asn Leu Ala Val  
 50 55 60

Ala Asp Leu Cys Leu Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Val Leu His Ser Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Arg Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Pro Leu Cys Gln Leu Ser Gln Gly Ile Tyr  
 85 90 95

Leu Thr Asn Arg Tyr Met Ser Ile Ser Leu Val Thr Ala Ile Ala Val  
 100 105 110

Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Arg His Pro Leu Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg  
 115 120 125

Ser Pro Arg Gln Ala Ala Ala Val Cys Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu Val  
 130 135 140

Ile Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Arg Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Gln Glu Gly Gly

145                      150                      155                      160  
 Phe Cys Phe Arg Ser Thr Arg His Asn Phe Asn Ser Met Arg Phe Pro  
                                  165                      170                      175  
 Leu Leu Gly Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Val Val Phe Cys Ser Leu  
                                  180                      185                      190  
 Lys Val Val Thr Ala Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Gly Gln  
                                  195                      200                      205  
 Ala Glu Ala Thr Arg Lys Ala Lys Arg Met Val Trp Ala Asn Leu Leu  
                                  210                      215                      220  
 Val Phe Val Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Leu His Val Gly Leu Thr Val Arg  
                                  225                      230                      235                      240  
 Leu Ala Val Gly Trp Asn Ala Cys Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr Ile Arg Arg  
                                  245                      250                      255  
 Ala Leu Tyr Ile Thr Ser Lys Leu Ser Asp Ala Asn Cys Cys Leu Asp  
                                  260                      265                      270  
 Ala Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Tyr Met Ala Lys Glu Phe Gln Glu Ala Ser Ala  
                                  275                      280                      285  
 Leu Ala Val Ala Pro Arg Ala Lys Ala His Lys Ser Gln Asp Ser Leu  
                                  290                      295                      300  
 Cys Val Thr Leu Ala  
 305

<210> 86  
 <211> 1446  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 86  
 atgcggtggc tgtggcccct ggctgtctct cttgctgtga ttttggtgtg ggggctaagc 60  
 aggggtctctg ggggtgcccc cctgcacctg ggcaggcaca gagccgagac ccaggagcag 120  
 cagagccgat ccaagagggg caccgaggat gaggaggcca agggcgtgca gcagtatgtg 180

```

cctgaggagt gggcgagta ccccgcccc attcaccctg ctggcctgca gccaaccaag      240
cccttgggtgg ccaccagccc taaccccgac aaggatgggg gcaccccaga cagtgggcag      300
gaactgaggg gcaatctgac aggggcacca gggcagaggc tacagatcca gaacccctg      360
tatccggtga ccgagagctc ctacagtgcc tatgccatca tgcttctggc gctgggtggtg      420
tttgcggtgg gcattgtggg caacctgtcg gtcattgtgca tcgtgtggca cagtactac      480
ctgaagagcg cctggaactc catccttgcc agcctggccc tctgggattt tctggctctc      540
tttttctgcc tccctattgt catcttcaac gagatcacca agcagaggct actgggtgac      600
gtttcttgtc gtgccgtgcc cttcatggag gtctcctctc tgggagtcac gactttcagc      660
ctctgtgccc tgggcattga ccgcttccac gtggccacca gcacctgcc caaggtgagg      720
cccatcgagc ggtgccaatc catcctggcc aagttggctg tcactctgggt gggctccatg      780
acgctggctg tgcctgagct cctgctgtgg cagctggcac aggagcctgc cccaccatg      840
ggcaccctgg actcatgcat catgaaacct tcagccagcc tgcccagtc cctgtattca      900
ctggtgatga cctaccagaa cgcccgcatg tgggtgtact ttggctgcta cttctgcctg      960
cccatcctct tcacagtcac ctgccagctg gtgacatggc ggggtgcgagg cctccaggg     1020
aggaagtcag agtgcagggc cagcaagcac gagcagtgtg agagccagct caagagcacc     1080
gtggtgggcc tgaccgtggt ctacgccttc tgcacctcc cagagaacgt ctgcaacatc     1140
gtggtggcct acctctccac cgagctgacc cgccagaccc tggacctcct gggcctcatc     1200
aaccagttct ccaccttctt caagggcgcc atcacccag tgctgctcct ttgcatctgc     1260
aggccgctgg gccaggcctt cctggactgc tgctgctgct gctgctgtga ggagtgcggc     1320
ggggcttcgg aggcctctgc tgccaatggg tcggacaaca agctcaagac cgaggtgtcc     1380
tcttccatct acttcacaa gccagggag tcaccccccac tctgcccct gggcacacct     1440
tgctga                                           1446

```

<210> 87  
<211> 481  
<212> PRT  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 87

Met Arg Trp Leu Trp Pro Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Val Ile Leu Ala

88

Pro Ile Glu Arg Cys Gln Ser Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Ile Trp  
                     245                    250                    255

Val Gly Ser Met Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Leu Leu Leu Trp Gln Leu  
                     260                    265                    270

Ala Gln Glu Pro Ala Pro Thr Met Gly Thr Leu Asp Ser Cys Ile Met  
                     275                    280                    285

Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Val Met Thr  
           290                    295                    300

Tyr Gln Asn Ala Arg Met Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu  
 305                    310                    315                    320

Pro Ile Leu Phe Thr Val Thr Cys Gln Leu Val Thr Trp Arg Val Arg  
                     325                    330                    335

Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Lys Ser Glu Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys His Glu Gln  
                     340                    345                    350

Cys Glu Ser Gln Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Val Gly Leu Thr Val Val Tyr  
           355                    360                    365

Ala Phe Cys Thr Leu Pro Glu Asn Val Cys Asn Ile Val Val Ala Tyr  
           370                    375                    380

Leu Ser Thr Glu Leu Thr Arg Gln Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 385                    390                    395                    400

Asn Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Phe Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Pro Val Leu Leu  
                     405                    410                    415

Leu Cys Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Leu Asp Cys Cys Cys  
                     420                    425                    430

Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala  
           435                    440                    445

Asn Gly Ser Asp Asn Lys Leu Lys Thr Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Ile Tyr  
           450                    455                    460

Phe His Lys Pro Arg Glu Ser Pro Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Gly Thr Pro  
465 470 475 480

Cys

<210> 88  
<211> 6  
<212> PRT  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 88

Thr Leu Glu Ser Ile Met  
1 5

<210> 89  
<211> 5  
<212> PRT  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 89

Glu Tyr Asn Leu Val  
1 5

<210> 90  
<211> 5  
<212> PRT  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 90

Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe  
1 5

<210> 91  
<211> 34  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 91

gatcaagctt ccatggcgtg ctgcctgagc gagg

34

<210> 92

<211> 53

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 92

gacgcgatcc ttagaacagg ccgcagtcct tcaggttcag ctgcaggatg gtg

53

<210> 93

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 93

Gln Tyr Glu Leu Leu

1

5

<210> 94

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 94

Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe

1

5

<210> 95

<211> 1185

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 95

atgggctgcc tcggcaacag taagaccgag gaccagcgca acgaggagaa ggcgcagcgc

60

gaggccaaca aaaagatcga gaagcagctg cagaaggaca agcaggtcta ccgggccacg 120  
 caccgcctgc tgctgctggg tgctggagag tctggcaaaa gcaccattgt gaagcagatg 180  
 aggatcctac atgttaaatgg gtttaacgga gagggcgcg aagaggaccc gcaggctgca 240  
 aggagcaaca gcgatggtga gaaggccacc aaagtgcagg acatcaaaaa caacctgaag 300  
 gaggccattg aaaccattgt ggccgcatg agcaacctgg tgccccccgt ggagctggcc 360  
 aacctgaga accagttcag agtggactac attctgagcg tgatgaacgt gccaaacttt 420  
 gacttccac ctgaattcta tgagcatgcc aaggctctgt gggaggatga gggagtctgt 480  
 gcctgctacg agcgtccaa cgagtaccag ctgatcgact gtgccagta cttcctggac 540  
 aagattgatg tgatcaagca ggccgactac gtgccaagt accaggacct gcttcgctgc 600  
 cgcgtcctga cctctggaat ctttgagacc aagttccagg tggacaaagt caacttccac 660  
 atgttcgatg tgggcggccca gcgcgatgaa cgccgcaagt ggatccagt cttcaatgat 720  
 gtgactgcca tcatcttcgt ggtggccagc agcagctaca acatggtcat ccgggaggac 780  
 aaccagacca accgtctgca ggaggtctg aacctcttca agagcatctg gaacaacaga 840  
 tggctgogta ccatctctgt gatcctcttc ctcaacaagc aagatctgct tgctgagaag 900  
 gtcctcgctg ggaaatcgaa gattgaggac tactttccag agttcgctcg ctacaccact 960  
 cctgaggatg cgactcccga gcccgagag gaccacgcg tgaccgggc caagtacttc 1020  
 atccgggatg agtttctgag aatcagcact gctagtggag atggacgtca ctactgtac 1080  
 cctcacttta cctgcgccgt ggacactgag aacatccgcc gtgtcttcaa cgactgccgt 1140  
 gacatcatcc agcgcgatgca tcttcgcgac tgcgggctgt tttaa 1185

<210> 96  
 <211> 393  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

<220>  
 <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 96

Met Gly Cys Leu Gly Asn Ser Lys Thr Glu Asp Gln Arg Asn Glu Glu  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys Gln Leu Gln Lys  
 20 25 30



Asp Lys Gln Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr His Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Gly Glu Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Ile Val Lys Gln Met Arg Ile Leu His  
 50 55 60  
 Val Asn Gly Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Gly Glu Glu Asp Pro Gln Ala Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Arg Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Glu Lys Ala Thr Lys Val Gln Asp Ile Lys  
 85 90 95  
 Asn Asn Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Ala Ser Asn Leu  
 100 105 110  
 Val Pro Pro Val Glu Leu Ala Asn Pro Glu Asn Gln Phe Arg Val Asp  
 115 120 125  
 Tyr Ile Leu Ser Val Met Asn Val Pro Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Pro Glu  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Tyr Glu His Ala Lys Ala Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Gly Val Arg Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Cys Tyr Glu Arg Ser Asn Glu Tyr Gln Leu Ile Asp Cys Ala Gln Tyr  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Leu Asp Lys Ile Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Asp Tyr Val Pro Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Arg Val Leu Thr Ser Gly Ile Phe Glu  
 195 200 205  
 Thr Lys Phe Gln Val Asp Lys Val Asn Phe His Met Phe Asp Val Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Gln Arg Asp Glu Arg Arg Lys Trp Ile Gln Cys Phe Asn Asp Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Ala Ile Ile Phe Val Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asn Met Val Ile  
 245 250 255  
 Arg Glu Asp Asn Gln Thr Asn Arg Leu Gln Glu Ala Leu Asn Leu Phe

260 265 270  
 Lys Ser Ile Trp Asn Asn Arg Trp Leu Arg Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Phe Leu Asn Lys Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Gly Lys  
 290 295 300  
 Ser Lys Ile Glu Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Phe Ala Arg Tyr Thr Thr Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Glu Asp Ala Thr Pro Glu Pro Gly Glu Asp Pro Arg Val Thr Arg Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Lys Tyr Phe Ile Arg Asp Glu Phe Leu Arg Ile Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly  
 340 345 350  
 Asp Gly Arg His Tyr Cys Tyr Pro His Phe Thr Cys Ala Val Asp Thr  
 355 360 365  
 Glu Asn Ile Arg Arg Val Phe Asn Asp Cys Arg Asp Ile Ile Gln Arg  
 370 375 380  
 Met His Leu Arg Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe  
 385 390

<210> 97  
 <211> 1014  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 97  
 atgaactcgt gggacgcggg cctggcgggg ctactggtgg gcacgatggg cgtctcgctg 60  
 ctgtccaacg cgtggtgct gctctgcctg ctgcacagcg cggacatccg ccgccaggcg 120  
 ccggcgctct tcaccctgaa cctcacgtgc gggaaacctgc tgtgcaccgt ggtcaacatg 180  
 ccgctcacgc tggccggcgt cgtggcgcag cggcagccgg cgggcgaccg cctgtgccgc 240  
 ctggctgcct tcctcgacac cttcctggct gccaaactcca tgctcagcat ggccgcgctc 300  
 agcatcgacc gctgggtggc cgtggtcttc ccgctgagct accgggcaa gatgccgcct 360  
 ccgagatgcg cgctcatcct ggctacacg tggctgcacg cgctcacctt ccagccgcc 420  
 gcgctcgccc tgcctggct cggcttcac cagctgtacg cctcgtgcac gctgtgcagc 480

cgggcgccgg acgagcgccg gcgttcgcc gtattcactg gcgccttcca cgctctcagc 540  
 ttctgtctct ccttcgtcgt gctctgctgc acgtacctca aggtgctcaa ggtggcccg 600  
 ttccattgca agcgcacga cgtgatcacc atgcagacgc tcgtgctgct ggtggacctg 660  
 caccocagtg tgcgggaacg ctgtctggag gagcagaagc ggaggcgaca gcgagccacc 720  
 aagaagatca gcaccttcat agggaccttc cttgtgtgct tcgcgcccta tgtgatcacc 780  
 aggctagtgg agctcttctc cacggtgccc atcggctccc actggggggg gctgtccaag 840  
 tgcttgccgt acagcaaggc cgcacccgac ccctttgtgt actccttact gcgacaccag 900  
 taccgcaaaa gctgcaagga gattctgaac aggctcctgc acagacgctc catccactcc 960  
 tctggcctca caggcgactc tcacagccag aacattctgc cgggtgtctga gtga 1014

<210> 98  
 <211> 337  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 98

Met Asn Ser Trp Asp Ala Gly Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Thr Met  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Leu His  
 20 25 30

Ser Ala Asp Ile Arg Arg Gln Ala Pro Ala Leu Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu  
 35 40 45

Thr Cys Gly Asn Leu Leu Cys Thr Val Val Asn Met Pro Leu Thr Leu  
 50 55 60

Ala Gly Val Val Ala Gln Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Asp Arg Leu Cys Arg  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Ala Ala Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ala Asn Ser Met Leu Ser  
 85 90 95

Met Ala Ala Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Trp Val Ala Val Val Phe Pro Leu  
 100 105 110

Ser Tyr Arg Ala Lys Met Pro Pro Pro Arg Cys Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala  
 115 120 125

Tyr Thr Trp Leu His Ala Leu Thr Phe Pro Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Leu  
 130 135 140

Ser Trp Leu Gly Phe His Gln Leu Tyr Ala Ser Cys Thr Leu Cys Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Arg Arg Pro Asp Glu Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala Val Phe Thr Gly Ala Phe  
 165 170 175

His Ala Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Ser Phe Val Val Leu Cys Cys Thr Tyr  
 180 185 190

Leu Lys Val Leu Lys Val Ala Arg Phe His Cys Lys Arg Ile Asp Val  
 195 200 205

Ile Thr Met Gln Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Val Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val  
 210 215 220

Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg Gln Arg Ala Thr  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Lys Ile Ser Thr Phe Ile Gly Thr Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro  
 245 250 255

Tyr Val Ile Thr Arg Leu Val Glu Leu Phe Ser Thr Val Pro Ile Gly  
 260 265 270

Ser His Trp Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Ala Tyr Ser Lys Ala Ala  
 275 280 285

Ser Asp Pro Phe Val Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg His Gln Tyr Arg Lys Ser  
 290 295 300

Cys Lys Glu Ile Leu Asn Arg Leu Leu His Arg Arg Ser Ile His Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Gly Leu Thr Gly Asp Ser His Ser Gln Asn Ile Leu Pro Val Ser  
 325 330 335

Glu

<210> 99  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 99  
cgagaaggtg ctcaaggtgg c

21

<210> 100  
<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 100  
gagaagagct ccactagcct ggtgatcaca

30

<210> 101  
<211> 36  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 101  
gaattcatga actcgtggga cgcgggcctg gcgggc

36

<210> 102  
<211> 32  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 102  
ctcgagtcac tcagacaccg gcagaatggt ct

32